Fulton County

No. 4449. 1888

Application for Allowance

FOR

[illegible]

Applicant J. M. Shoniney

County Fulton

Amount 25

Date of Warrant Aug 3/88

Entered on Record,

Aug 2 1887

[illegible]

Accounting Disbursing Department.

E/258

Applicant resulting from wound, especially the extent of injury to body.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County

PERSONALLY appears James M. Swinney of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such since the ____ day of March 1834; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~ _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Lawton's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Gaines Farm in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: a gun shot wound, the ball passing through the left side, between the 5 & 6th Ribs entering about 1 inch above the left Nipple, fracturing the 6th Rib about midway & coming out about 2 inches below the opening of the Scapula, carrying the left arm above nearly the perfect position, causing dislocation of the humerus with complete stiffening of the shoulder joint and being permanently disabled.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled thereunder.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28th day of December 1887

J. M. Swinney

M. L. Leathers Ordinary

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

PERSONALLY came before me _____ of the county of _____ State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says that he was a commissioned officer in Company _____, of _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, and that deponent knows _____, and that he received the wounds (or contracted the disease) in the military service, as stated in his foregoing affidavit, and that wounds (or disease) permanently disables the said _____, as stated by him in said affidavit. Deponent further states that said _____ is a *bona fide* citizen of this State, and resides in _____ county.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of _____ 188

_____

The foregoing affidavit, changed to suit the facts, should be made by a commissioned officer of the Company or Regiment. If the affidavit of such an officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens should be furnished:

If Dr Smith has known this applicant
a long time, let him state facts within his own
knowledge showing disability resulting from his
wound which renders him physically incompetent
to perform the ordinary manual avocations
of life, i.e. ordinary works done with the
hands. If he does so, only, with
his own oath.

JR.

Ex Surgeon's Cert. of Disability

The proof must
show that the alleg
ments in his affidavit are
such that he is
"permanently rendered
incompetent to perform
the ordinary manual
avocations of life"

If not not accepted
If so, he is invalided
to do regular manual
labor." or that he is
"unable to do physical
labor which requires most
exertion" —

Documents marked
to accompany
M. H. Hale
Clerk

long time (of) him state facts within his own knowledge showing disability resulting from his [illegible] which makes him [illegible] incompetent [illegible] ordinary manual avocations [illegible] ordinary works done with the [illegible]

Sweeney, James M.
Fulton Co.
Secretary, Fulton Co.
Sworn by
No. 57
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
Ga. Vol. Inf.
Applicant
Gen'l & Staff
County Treas.
Amount $
Date of Warrant
Entered on Record
Secretary Board
No. Affidavits

Ex Sol. Sect. 1(a)
The proof must show that the applicant was incapacitated from performing manual labor
"permanently rendered incompetent to perform the ordinary manual avocations of life"
It will not account for regular manual labor, or that he is [illegible] physical requirements [illegible]
Disbursing Board [illegible] to cancel [illegible]
M. Hoke Smith
Clerk

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears James M. Sweeney of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continuously since the ____ day of March 1833; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private Soldier in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Lawton 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Gaines' Farm in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: through the chest by a Minnie ball which penetrated one inch above the left nipple and came out behind just under the lower angle of the left Scapulae, breaking the rib and passing through the left Lung and very close to the heart, all of which has permanently impaired Respiration, and rendered applicant physically unfitted to perform regular manual labor.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved Dec. 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled *for the year ending Oct. 26, 1889.*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 13th day of February 1889 — J. M. Sweeney.
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, Dr. A. N. Brantly and Dr. E. E. Murphey, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined James M. Sweeney and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13th day of February 1889 — E. E. Murphey M.D.
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

Sworn to and subscribed before me on examination and amended. February 20 1889
W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of fact showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.

2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.

3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."

4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."

5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.

6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath*, before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.

7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Lockhart Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Emery, the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to wit: D. N. Beasley & L. E. Murphy

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and that the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13th day of February, 1889

W. L. Lockhart
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188 _____

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

_____

_____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Lowry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of February 1890

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Lowry, J. M.
Fulton Co.

1890.
Surviving J. H.

No. 2814
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.
PER THIS ORDER ISSUED 18, 1888.
FOR
Rheba Lowry
Applicant
J. M. Lowry
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of warrant, Feby 5
Entered on record
Feby 5 1890
W. A. H.
To data
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with James M. Lowry the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Feb 1891.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Lowry, J. M.
Fulton Co.

1891.
Surviving J. H.

No. 716
Application for Allowance
PER THIS ORDER ISSUED 18, 1888.
FOR
Rheba Lowry
Applicant
J. M. Lowry
County, Fulton
Amount, 50
Date of Warrant, Feb 12
Entered on record
Feb 12 1891
W. A. H.
SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Applicant
Geo. W. Barnes, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears James M. Swiney of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the ____ day of 1874; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Lawton's Brigade: that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Gaines' Farm in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: By a Minnie Ball passing through the Left Lung and very near the Heart, and passing out at the lower inner border of the Left Scapulae, passing entirely through the Body, from the effects of which he has since been incapable to perform Manual Labor, and is incapable of performing the same Manual labor at this time

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of February 1890. — J M Swiney
W. L. McCollum

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, ____ of ____ county, in said State, do hereby appoint ____ of ____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorising my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ____ day of ____ 189__ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by ____ to ____ P. O. ____ County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears James M. Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Birth day of ____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K of 38th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Seven Days Fight at Peterson in the State of Va, on the 27 day of June 1863, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left Great toe Being rendering him Crippled and incapacitated to perform the ordinary Manual labor of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of Feb 1891. — J M Swiney
W. L. McCollum

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
____ County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, ____ of ____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint ____ of ____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorising my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ____ day of ____ 1891. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by ____ to ____ P. O. ____ County, Georgia.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_________________ County,

Know all Men by these Presents, **That I** _________________

of _________________ **County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint** _________________

of _________________ **my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.**

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, **I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this** _______ **day of** _______ **1893.**

Executed in the presence of us:
____
____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _________________

_________________ **to** _________________ **P. O.**

_________________ **County, Georgia.**

Swiney, J. M.
Fulton Co.

1893.

No. 1257

Application for Allowance

For the Year Ending October 20, 1893.

FOR

Dec'd by Gov

Applicant, J. M. Swiney

County, Fulton

Amount, 50

Date of Warrant, 3/11

Entered on record, _______ 1893.

[illegible]
Secretary Executive Department.

Warrant Handed to
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J. M. Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the ..... day of ..... 18..; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of .....) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 28 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Barnes Farm in the State of Va., on the 27th day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which presses upon the lungs, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 27th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March 1893.

J. M. Swiney

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Swiney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that ..... before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a ..... of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15 day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Swinney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 7th day of March 1892

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
..... COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents. That I, ... of ..... County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint ..... of ..... my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this ..... day of ..... 1894.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by ..... to ..... P. O. ..... County, Georgia.

Fulton Co
Swinney J. M.
Soldier

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1892.
FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1892.

Name J. M. Swinney
County Fulton
Disability Arthritis
Amount, $ 50
Entered on record Mar 7 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT: Applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Swinney J. M.
Fulton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 1267

Soldier's Pension.
1894.

Name J. M. Swinney
County Fulton
Disability Disabled by wound
Amount, $ 50

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO Applicant

Gen. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears J. M. Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the ____ day of ____ 18 32; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Garnis Farm in the State of Va, on the 27 day of June 1862, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which pressed upon the lung, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of March 1892. } J M Swiney

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
____ County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, ____ of ____ County, in said State, do hereby appoint ____ of ____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this ____ day of ____ 1892.

____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us: ____

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by ____ to ____ P. O. ____ County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears J. M. Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 18 32; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Garnis Farm in the State of Va, on the 27th day of June 186, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which pressed upon the lung, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 189 3

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of March 1894. } J M Swiney

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. M. Swiney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorising my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1895.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

_____

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O. _____ County, Georgia.

Swiney J. M.
Fulton Ga

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 174

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name J. M. Swiney
County Fulton
Disability Disabled by body wound
Amount, $ 34 1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1896.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

_____

Swiney J. M.
Swiney
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

Fulton Ga.

No. 350

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1896.

Name J. W. Swiney
County Fulton
Disability Disabled by body wound
Amount, $ 58 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J.M.Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Garners Farm in the State of Va, on the 27th day of June 186_, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which pressed upon the lung, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1894

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1895.

J M Swiney

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J.M.Swiney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J.M.Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company K, of 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 27th day of June 186_, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which pressed upon the lung, rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations of life.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of Fifty dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of Feby 1896.

J M Swiney

W. L. Calhoun Ord

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W.L.Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J.M.Swiney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feby 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....County.

I, ... hereby authorize .....
..... of .....
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
..... by .....
at .....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this .....
day of ..... 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Disability Fulton

ACT OF 1894, PAGE.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 714

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name J. M. Downey
County Fulton
Disability Disabled body
Amount, $ 50.00
714
1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ophet
No date

GEO. W. HARDEMAN, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Audited Feb. 25 1889.
Wm A Wright
COMPTROLLER GENERAL.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 8 2 1.
Amount. $ 50.
Paid to James M. Downey
For General Disability
from body injuries
July 28, 1889.

Included in Warrant No.
issued to Treasurer.
1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appears J M Swiney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of 1832; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company K, of 38 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Gordon 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 27th day of June 186, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound through the left breast breaking a rib which passed upon the lung rendering him incompetent to perform the ordinary manual vocations.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 20th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of July 1897. } J M Swiney, POST OFFICE

M H Hulsey

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, M H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J M Swiney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

M H Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.

Audited Feb. 25 1889.

Wm A Mingle
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 827.

Amount. $ 50.

Paid to James M. Sweiney

For General disability from body wound.

Feby 25, 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited Feb. 5 1890

Wm A Mingle
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 829

Amount $ 50

Paid to J M Sweiney

For Disabled by body wound

Feby 5 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 827.

STATE OF GEORGIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. Feby 25 1889

Mr. James M. Sweeney of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for General disability

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

PAID TREASURY STATE OF GEORGIA

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.
W H Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 26 of Feby 1889.

J M Sweeney

No. 229

STATE OF GEORGIA, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga., Feby 5, 1890

Mr. James M. Sweeney of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for Disabled by bony wound

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

PAID STATE OF GEORGIA

J B Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W H Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
Fifty 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 5 of Feby 1890

J M. Sweeney

By a Gunshot=wounds of the Chest penetrating one inch above the left Nipple, going Straight through the Chest and coming out one inch below the angle of the bottom of the Scapulum behind, fracturing the ribs, and passing directly through the left Lung and very near the Heart. The effect of his wound is such as to render the Applicant unable to do physical labor requiring much exertion, subjects him to a great deal of pain, and to a considerable extent prevents respiration in the left Lung, & is a consequence of the displacement of the fractured Ribs, and the contraction of the Muscles, Fascia, tissues, and Lung substances along the track of the ball, rendering Applicant permanently incompetent to perform the ordinary Manual avocations of life.

This was inserted in Jackson this affidavit before me by the Physicians. February 13th 1889

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary

Audited ..... 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Swinney, James M.
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 706

Amount $ 50

Paid to James M. Swinney

For Dis. Eby Ebey Wounds

Feby 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer,

1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 706

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. Feb 12 1891.

Mr. James M Swinney of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Disabyl bodyy Bruns

He is entitled to receive the sum of Fifty Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

TREASURER'S OFFICE PAID STATE OF GEORGIA

W. J. Northen
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W H Harrison
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

$50

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

Fifty 00/100 Dollars,

per above voucher, this 12 of Feb 1891.

J M Swinney

State of Georgia. } I, A. H. Brantly, a Physician
DeKalb County } of the foregoing State and County, having known the Applicant, James M. Swinney, for Twenty years, and being familiar with the character and extent of his wound, and of the Disability resulting therefrom, hereby certify on oath, that the said James M. Swinney was injured by a gunshot wound in the left breast, the ball penetrating thro the chest three fourths of an inch above the nipple between the 4th and 5th Rib and passing straight through the Lung, passed out behind between the 5th and 6th Ribs, about one and a-half inches below and slightly to the right of the lower termination of the spine of the Scapula, fracturing the ribs above mentioned, both at the points of entrance and exit of the ball. Said wound, in healing, has left a large Cicatrix through the centre of the Lung, which, with the adjacent Pleural Membranes and Muscles are adherent to the walls of the chest; all of which results in greatly impairing the usefulness of the left Arm, and leaves the Lung organically injured to the extent of about one fourth of its substance, and functionally impaired as to its usefulness, to about the same extent, besides

over

causing great pain, and Dyspthnoea under physical exertion; all of which, injuries and results of injuries — are, in my opinion, permanent, and certain to afflict him for the remainder of his life. Given under my hand and seal this Dec 31st 1887.

A. H. Brassly, M.D. (L.S.)

Sworn to before me this 31st day of Dec, 1887.

J. C. Turner, J.P.

Sweney, Nancy C.
Fulton County (Ga.)

No.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Mrs Nancy C. Sweney
County Fulton
Widow of Jas M Sweney
K 38 Ga

Approved 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

2/22 1907
9/14 — 1907

Office Com. Of Pensions.
4127-1901.

App. fails to state and prove any service on part of her husband after she married him. Was crippled and out of the service when she married him, and he never returned to service, therefore, she had no husband in the army.

J. W. Lindsey.
Com. Of Pensions.

This applicant failed to file proper papers covering her claim for pension as the widow of a soldier of the Confederate States. Her husband was a cripple out of service when she married him. Therefore she had no husband in the army.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190__

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ County.

_____ L. S.

SEAL

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorise _____

of _____ County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at _____ by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____ 190____

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary, _____ L. S.

_____ County.

SEAL

Office Com. of Pensions.
4137-1901.
App. fails to state and prove any service on part of her husband after she married him. Was crippled and out of the service when she married him, and he never returned to service, therefore, she had no husband in the army.
J. W. Lindsey.
Com. of Pensions.

This affidavit (with) [illegible] was made by [illegible] Sworn to and subscribed before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1901 [illegible]

Drawn by Nancy C. Fulton County (Mrs)

No. _____

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name of Mrs Nancy C Swiney
County Fulton
Where Served Jas M Swiney Ga
Appeared 1901
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner
WARRANT MAILED 1901
Filed 1901
File — 4137

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Mrs Nancy C Swiney of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, hereby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Nancy C Swiney. I reside in Fulton Co. Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? I was born in this State and have lived here all my life.
3. When and where were you born? In Dekalb Co I was born January 26 1842.
4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? In Henry County Ga James M Swiney. We were married Oct 15. 1864.
5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? Enlisted in Dekalb County 1861. Enlisted in Company K. 33 Georgia Regiment.
6. How long did your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? He served until June 1862 when he was seriously wounded in the breast.
7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? Near Petersburg Va. with General Lee.
8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? No. My Husband was wounded in the breast and not at all
9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left command, for what cause, and by what authority? He was at home on furlow from Dr in Charge of Chimborazo Hospital Cause was a gun shot wound in the left breast disabling him for life.
10. When and where did your husband die? In this County of Fulton. September 20. 1898
11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, viz: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight. Ever since my Husbands death.
13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have been assisting my Children in keep house
14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Not any thing
15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? I have bought a house and lot but not paid for.
16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? My husband left me no property of any kind.
17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? In Fulton County.
18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? By helping my Children keep house.
19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? all I contributed was my labor.
20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? helping in house keeping. What I eat and my wearing apparel.
21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support. Have they any lands or other property? One Son his labor is his means of support.
22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No
23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? none of any kind.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of Jany 190 1

Mrs Nancy C Swiney

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

J. H. Jones and W. A. Wright of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. Nancy C. Swiney for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Fulton Co. Georgia.

2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. Nancy C. Swiney
If so, how long have you known her? for the last forty years.

3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State?
In Fulton County Georgia

4. When and where was she born? In DeKalb County Georgia

5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? yes

6. Where did he reside in 1861? In DeKalb County Georgia

7. When and to whom was he married? Mrs N.C. Wright. Oct 15. 1864.

8. When and where was he born? In Henry County Georgia

9. How long have you known him? The last 40 years up to his death

10. When and where did James M Swiney enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? In Company K. 38. Georgia Regiment. Each of us belong to same Company.

11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? yes.

12. How long did he perform regular military duty? Something more than one year.

13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service?
near Petersburg Va.

14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? W. A. Wright was not.

15. Was James M Swiney the husband of applicant present?
yes [illegible]

16. If not present, where was he? at Home in DeKalb Co Ga.

17. When and where did he leave his Command? just after the Richmond battle
For what cause? a Gun shot wound in his breast
By whose authority he left? Hospital Surgeon.
How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) W. A. Wright waited on him when in Hospital and belong to same Company.

18. When and where did James M Swiney die?
In Fulton County Georgia

19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death?
He resided in this state all his life

20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of James M. Swiney. We do

21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? yes

22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? none that we know of

23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? none that we know of

24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? none at all

25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? She is totally unable to earn a living to the best of our knowledge

27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? By assisting her children in house keeping

28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? Her labor

29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? Her age and strength unables her to make a living for her self.

30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? no interest in any way.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 30 day of Jany 1901
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

W. A. Wright. his X mark
J. H. Jones
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally before me comes Mrs Nancy C Swiney and A Dawson M.D. both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Nancy C Swiney applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Chronic dilatation of heart and age causes her condition to be very weak. She has suffered from a poison wound also caused by cutting her self with a meat knife which has weakened her to an extreme debility

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6 day of Feby 1901
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

W. M. Powell M.D.
A. Dawson M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton Co **County.**

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Nancy C Swiney resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since day of 18[illegible], and that the witnesses, Mr. W A Wright & J H Jones are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 dollars worth of property, and in 1900 dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 6th day of Feby 1901

{SEAL}

John R Wilkinson Ordinary, Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1888, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

_____[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Swinney, Nancy C.
Fulton, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 71

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy C. Swinney.

Widow of J. M. Swinney. of Fulton County,

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 1902

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

_____[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Swinney, Nancy C.
Fulton, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 84

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy C. Swinney

Widow of J. M. Swinney County,

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 2 1903

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of **Fulton.** } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Nancy C Swinney

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of Jas M Swinney who was a soldier in Company K of the 38 Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to June 186 3 That he died on the 20 day of Sept 18 98

age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61 Oct

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1902. John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. } Nancy C Swinney Post-Office

State of Georgia, **Fulton.** County. } I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C Swinney, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of January 1902.

Official Seal } John R Wilkinson

Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Mrs Nancy C Swinney

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of J M Swinney who was a soldier in Company K of the 38th Regiment of Ga. Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 186__, and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865 That he died on the 20 day of Sept 18 1899

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 61

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22 day of Jany 1903. John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. } Nancy C Swinney Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C Swinney, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the ____ day of ____ 18____

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22 day of Jany 1903.

Official Seal } John R Wilkinson

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Swiney Nancy C.
Fulton, Cadet
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 99

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs. C. Swiney
OF
Fulton. County.
Widow of J. M. Swiney
Co. B, 8th Ga. Vols. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/27 1904.

AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Swiney, Nancy C.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 94

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Nancy C. Swiney
OF
Fulton. County,
Widow of Jas. M. Swiney
Co. B, 8th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/20 1905.

AND HANDED TO
[illegible]

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta,
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Nancy C Swiney

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of J M Swiney who was a soldier in Company K of the 38th Regiment of Ga Vol Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862 186 , and served in the Army up to Surrender 1865. That he died on the 20 day of Sept 1899.

I & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1864

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 1904. Nancy C Swiney

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Post Office.

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C Swiney who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 1842 day of 1842 18 42

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 28 1904 1904.

Official Seal

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

BOARD OF REGISTRAR

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Nancy C. Swiney

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Joseph M. Swiney who was a soldier in Company K of the 38th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 1, and served in the Army up to Wounded 186 2. That he died on the day of 1899.

and unfit for further service

Infirmity poverty & Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 64

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 1905. Nancy C Swiney

John R Wilkinson Ordinary. Post-Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Swiney who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1905.

Official Seal.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Surviving Name
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 102

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy A. Surrey

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Jno. M. Surrey

Co. A 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/9 1906.

AND HANDED TO

C. A. L.

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Surrey Nancy
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 1/1
(Orig. in 601)

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Nancy A. Surrey

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Jno. M. Surrey

Co. A 5th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/1 1907.

AND HANDED TO

C. A. L.

Geo. W. Harrison, Jr. & Bro., Atlanta.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Nancy C. Swinney

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of Jos. M. Swinney who was a soldier in Company Pt. of the 38th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 1861, and served in the Army up to wounded 1862. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 1895.

Infirmity poverty and Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1862.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.
Wm R Wrekinson, Ordinary.

x Nancy C Swinney
Post Office Atlanta.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County } I, Wm R Wrekinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Swinney, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

{Official Seal}

Wm R Wrekinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Nancy C. Swinney

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1842. That she is the Widow of Jos. M. Swinney who was a soldier in Company Pt. of the 38th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 1861, and served in the Army up to Wounded 1863. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 1896

Infirmity poverty & Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Nancy C Swinney
Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Nancy C. Swinney, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1842.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1907.

{Official Seal}

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Swinney, Nancy (Mrs.)

205

For Fulton County

1926

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs Nancy C. Swinney

Date of Death Jan 23 1927

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid OK

John W. Clark

JOHN W. CLARK,

MAY 27 1927 Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

JOS. W. AWTRY, Pres. & Treas. FRANK B. LOWNDES, Vice-Pres. & Mgr.

ATLANTA, GA., Feb/4/27/ 192

M. Mrs. Julia Dalrymple,

#41 W. Linden St., Atlanta, Ga.

TO AWTRY & LOWNDES CO., DR.

Phones: WAlnut 7066, 7067

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

17 WEST CAIN STREET

For the funeral of Mrs. N.C. Swinney.

Jan/23/27/	Casket.	200.00
	Embalming.	15.00
	Hearse.	15.00
	One Limousine.	12.50
	Concrete Vault.	50.00
	Pallbearers gloves.	2.00
	Constitution.	3.30
	Journal.	2.25
		$300.05

Georgia Fulton County

Personally appeared H.B. Bankston of Awtry & Lowndes Co who swears the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expense of Mrs Nancy C. Swinney

Sworn to & subscribed before me H.B. Bankston

This Feb 4-1927

Arthur R. Marbut L.C.O

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes H. B. Bankston of Autry Lowndes Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs Nancy C. Dunney of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 23 day of Jan 1927, and that a Pension of ($) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left ~~no children or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $300.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Allen R. Marbut Ordinary
Fulton Co County

(Seal of Ordinary)

H. B. Bankston

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know H. B. Bankston of Autry Lowndes Co, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mrs Nancy C. Dunney while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred ($~~72.00~~) Dollars in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7 day of Feb, 1927

(Seal or Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemised form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Sep. 7, 1901

Personally appeared before me H. L. Hudgins, who on oath says that he belonged to Co. K. 38th Ga Regiment, C. S. A. Infantry. And ~~that~~ James M. Dinney was also present and did surrender with the Co. at the close of the War

H L Hudgins

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of Sept 1901
H. L. Cauthorn
N. P. Fulton Co. Ga.

Peachtree district G. M. Fulton County Ga.
Personally appeared before me Ben. A. Seals who on oath says that he belonged to Co. K. 38th Georgia Regiment C. S. A. Infantry. and that J. M. Dunney was also member of same Co and Regiment and was present and did surrender with the command at close of War.

B A Seals

Sworn to and subscribed before me Augst 6 1901
J. N. Langston C. P.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Filed

Feb 1912

To Confederate

Soldier's Home

Under Act 1910.

APPLICATION FOR CONFEDERATE PENSION UNDER ACT 1910.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Gwinnett County.

James M. Grizzle of said State and County, hereby applies for a pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with the testimony to make out his claim, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
James M. Grizzle Wheeler Hall Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
Age given, Since Nov 1st 1877

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of Confederate States

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and date of Service)
April 1861 Rockville Va Co H 12th Ga Reg

5. How long did you remain in the active Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) 12 months

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April or May 1865 Mississippi

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Mississippi

b. When did you leave the Command? About May 1st 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Discharged

d. By whose authority did you leave? Was Detached

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price?
Nothing

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list).
Nothing

12. What amount of annual income or revenue do yourself and wife and the grants derived have you?
Nothing except Grandchildren

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

[illegible] 1911 James M. Grizzle
Witness

[illegible] County.

Confederate Soldier's Application.
UNDER ACT 1910.

Filed in office this 1st day of Nov 1911

Approved by Ordinary

Amount $125.00

Granted

Granted

Granted $12

Granted $12 for 1912

Amount

REVIEWED ROSTER ATTY.
CHAS. F. BYRD, State Treasurer, Atlanta.

8. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

7. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

6. In what way were you prevented?

5. What effort did you make to return?

4. Were you captured during the war? No

3. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Nothing

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value? (Make itemized list). Nothing

12. What annual income income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source thereof have you? Nothing except your daily labor

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from the State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

[illegible] Clerk

[illegible] County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

W. D. Bradford

as a witness in support of the application of [illegible] for a Pension under the provisions of the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being duly sworn by the undersigned, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. D. Bradford Soldiers Home Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known James H. Lands the applicant? Since April 1st 1944

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this

W. D. Bradford, being duly sworn on oath, answers as follows: [illegible] James H. Lands the applicant, [illegible] property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and wife and its cash value is: (Make list by items and value.) Nothing

4. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov.

12. What property, if any, do you possess or income do you have of your own and with and the grants herein have you? [illegible]

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from any State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1914. [illegible]

[illegible] County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Houston County.

W. D. Bradner [illegible] as a witness in support of the application of [illegible] under the provisions provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn to answer to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. D. Bradner Soldiers Home Atlanta Fulton Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you known [illegible] the applicant? Since April 1st 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this State and how do you know? Houston Co Ga [illegible] April 1864 - Home [illegible]

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did [illegible] serve during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) [illegible] Co [illegible]

5. How did you obtain your information of the service? Was with him in the Army all the time and knew [illegible]

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he continuously reside after service with this Company and Regiment? (give dates) [illegible] April 1864 [illegible] May 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded? When and place. About May 1st 1865 [illegible]

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

Witness W. D. Bradner [illegible] Witness.

[illegible] County.

1. This property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since. How long? State to whom sold or given. [illegible]

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? [illegible]

3. What was the price sold or stated to be sold? [illegible]

4. What relation is the party to applicant? [illegible]

5. What consideration was made of the proceeds of the sale? [illegible]

6. Was the transfer of the property made in good faith and full value? [illegible] If made to relative or friend?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 25 day of July 1914. [illegible] Ordinary. Fulton County.

CONCLUDING CERTIFICATE

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESSES

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

W. D. Bradnax [illegible] as a witness in support of the application of [illegible] by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. D. Bradnax Soldiers Home Atlanta Fulton Co Ga

2. How long and since when have you known [illegible] applicant? Since April 1st 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this State and how do you know? Fulton Co Ga Since April 1864 - Home [illegible]

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did [illegible] serve while during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) [illegible] Company 49 [illegible]

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? Was with him in the service all the time [illegible] Same Company

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he continuously remain with this Company and Regiment? (give dates) [illegible] April 1864 [illegible] May 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded? (give date and place) About May 1st 1865 [illegible]

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? I was

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? He was

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? May 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Kingston Ga What name did he leave? [illegible] By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If not upon your knowledge state clearly your authority. I was present with him

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command?

[illegible] W. D. Bradnax [illegible] with [illegible] and he [illegible] James H. Lands the applicant [illegible] the property that is now in his use, possession and control of himself and wife and of the same value in all. (Make this by items and value.) [illegible]

1. Was property ever, but now, and by whom sold by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov 1890? (State it fully by items) [illegible]

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? [illegible]

3. What was the price paid or agreed to be paid? [illegible]

4. What relation is the party to applicant? [illegible]

5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? [illegible]

6. Was the disposition of the property made in good faith and full value? [illegible] or was it made to defraud a pensioner? [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of July 1911. W. D. Bradnax

[illegible] Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

[illegible] Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the [illegible] the witness to be a person to be represented himself to be and resides in said County [illegible] the witness attending to the service and [illegible] who are credible, that

NAME [illegible], James H. YEAR 1918 COUNTY [illegible]

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia since December 16, 1897, (64 years).

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? April 1864, Burke County, Georgia.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 2nd Georgia Cavalry.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? About May 1, 1865, Greensboro, North Carolina.

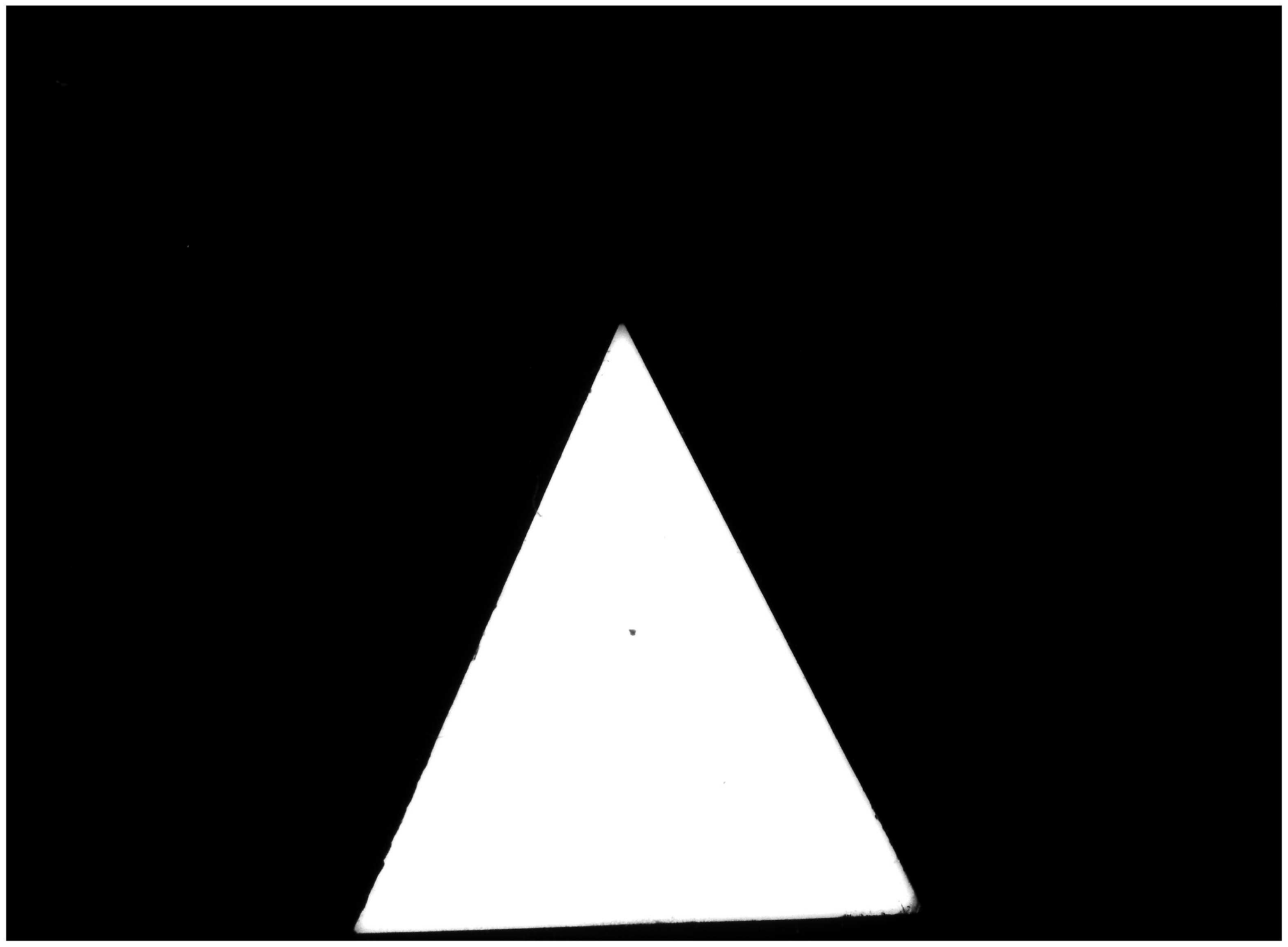
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. W. D. Brohman - Same Command.

No date.



Swords, Rebecca N.
Fulton County

No. _____

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Rebecca N Swords
County Fulton
Widow of F H Swords
Co D. 2 — Ga

Approved _____ 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO.

_____ 1901.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

4/30 1907

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton Co. } **County.**

I, Rebecca N Swords hereby authorize E. T. McCall
of Atlanta County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that be remit the same to me at 108 Peachtree St. Atlanta Ga by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 27 day of April 1904

Executed in presence of

_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

{SEAL.}

Rebecca N Swords
her mark

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton Co County.

I, Rebecker N Swords hereby authorize E T Moore

of Walton County, to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and that he remit the same to me at 268 Woodward Ave Atlanta Ga by his check or registered mail.

Witness my hand this 27" day of April 1901

Executed in presence of

Ordinary,

County.

Rebecker her X mark N Swords L. S.

SEAL

Swords Rebecker N
Fulton County
No.

WIDOW'S
Indigent Pension.
1901.

Name Rebecker N Swords
County Fulton
Widow of T H Swords
C. S. 2 — Ga

Approved 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1901.

Gen. W. Gordon, Comm'r Pensions.

Apr. 1901

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Rebecker N Swords of said State and County, desiring to avail herself of the Pension allowed to Indigent Widows of Confederate Soldiers, under Act of General Assembly, passed 1900, herby submits her proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give State, County and Post Office.) Rebecker N Swords P.O. of 268 Woodward Ave Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? all my life

3. When and where were you born? Lincolnton Co Ga

4. When and where was your husband born—state his full name, and when were you and he married? in Wilkes Co Ga Feb the 4th 1844 Thomas Madison Swords and I was married to him in May 1866

5. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist or serve during the war between the States? in Covington Newton County Ga 1862 in Co D 2nd Ga Cav

6. How [illegible] your husband serve in said Company and Regiment? about 18 months

7. When and where did your husband's Company and Regiment surrender and was discharged? at Greenville S.C.

8. Was your husband present at the time and place when his Company and Regiment surrendered? he Was not he Was at home sick on furlough

9. If not with his command at surrender, state clearly and specifically where he was, when he left com- [illegible] for what cause, and by what authority? I do not remember now where he said he Was at when he left it he Came home on a sick furlough and Was down sick at home at the time of Surrender

10. When and where did your husband die? in the City of Atlanta Ga Sept the 9th 1886

11. Which of the following grounds do you base your application for Pension, vis: First—Age and Poverty; Second—Infirmity and Poverty, or Third—Blindness and Poverty? Age and Poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such a condition that you cannot earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind, and when and where you lost your sight? for fifty years having lost a foot by Disease and have had to use Crutches ever Since

13. What has been your occupation since your husband's death? I have no Occupation

14. How much can you earn gross, by your own exertion or labor? Nothing

15. What property, real or personal, or income do you have or possess, and its gross value? Nothing

16. What property, real or personal, did you possess at death of husband or he left you, and of the year 1899-1900, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of the same? None

17. In what counties did you reside in 1899 and 1900, and what property did you return for taxation? I resided in Fulton County and returned Nothing for Taxation

18. How have you been supported since death of husband, and especially for 1899 and 1900? by my Children

19. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and how much did you contribute by your own labor or income? about One Hundred and fifty Dollars I Contributed Nothing

20. What was your employment during 1899 and 1900—how much did you receive for each year? I had no employment and did not receive any thing

21. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they any lands or other property? I have no Family

22. Have you ever made an application for pension before? I have not

23. How many applications have you made for a Pension, and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 27" day of April 1901

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,

of Fulton County.

Rebecker her X mark N Swords

Questions for Witnesses.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ **County.**

_____ of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the Application of Mrs. _____ for a Pension under the Act of 1900, and after having been duly sworn this answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? _____
2. Are you acquainted with the applicant, Mrs. _____ If so, how long have you known her? _____
3. Where does she reside, and how long and since when has she been a resident of this State? _____
4. When and where was she born? _____
5. Were you ever acquainted with her husband? _____
6. Where did he reside in 1861? _____
7. When and to whom was he married? _____
8. When and where was he born? _____
9. How long have you known him? _____
10. When and where did _____ enlist in the war between the States, and in what Company and Regiment did he enlist and how do you know this? _____
11. Were you a member of the same Company and Regiment? _____
12. How long did he perform regular military duty? _____
13. When and where was his Company and Regiment surrendered and discharged from service? _____
14. Were you with the command when it surrendered? _____
15. Was _____ the husband of applicant present? _____
16. If not present, where was he? _____
17. When and where did he leave his Command? _____ For what cause? _____ By whose authority he left? _____ How do you know all this? (State fully and clearly.) _____
18. When and where did _____ die? _____
19. Where did he reside at his death and how long had he been a resident of Georgia at his death? _____
20. Do you of your own knowledge know that applicant is the lawful widow of _____
21. Has she remained unmarried since her soldier husband's death, and is now his widow? _____
22. What property, effects or income has the applicant, if any, and how do you know this of your own knowledge? _____
23. What property, effects or income did applicant possess in 1899 and 1900 and what disposition did she make of it? _____
24. Has applicant conveyed any property in last two years or given any away, if so what was it and to whom? _____
25. What is applicant's physical condition and her chances and ability to earn a support? _____
26. Is applicant able to earn a support at labor of any sort, if not why? _____
27. How was she supported for 1899 and 1900? _____
28. How much did applicant contribute to her support for last two years? _____
29. Give a full and complete statement of applicant's physical condition? _____
30. What interest have you in the recovery of this pension by the applicant? _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of _____ 190____
_____ Ordinary,
_____ County.

_____
_____
Witnesses.

Affidavits of Physicians.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally before me comes Dr Wm S Wood and _____ both known to me to be reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Mrs. Rebecka N Swords applicant for a Pension under Act of 1900, and after such personal examination say that her physical condition is this Aged and infirm. Shows Bronchitis, Intestinal Catarrh, insufficiency of Right food and bodily activity of the heart.

and we have no interest in said pension if allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 29th day of April 190____
John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

W. Wm S. Wood.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said county, hereby certify that the applicant, Mrs. Rebecka N Swords resides in said county, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since all her day of life 18____, and that the witnesses, Mr. _____ are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I do further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and said witnesses took the oath herein prescribed, and the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses *before the same was signed and subscribed.*

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton county shows that applicant returned for taxation in her own name in 1899 _____ dollars worth of property, and in 1900 _____ dollars worth of property.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 29th day of April 1901

{SEAL}

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
Fulton County.

Notes—1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth; So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached, if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before Ordinary.
4. Only widows who were the wives of the dead husbands while they were soldiers need apply—and are now widows. Those married since 26th April, 1866, not entitled.
5. ..... Witnesses and two Physicians are necessary to make out claims.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Mrs Rebecca U. Swords, hereby authorize Geo. L. Walker, of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at 268 Woodward Ave Atlanta Ga.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of July, 1902.

her
Rebecca N X Swords [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of
A. J. Smoltzine
Ass't Pub. Fulton Co. Ga

Swords, Rebecca N.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 4

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rebecca N. Swords

of Fulton County,
Widow of T. W. Swords

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/15 1902

AND HANDED TO
G. L. Walker

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Rebecca N Sword, hereby authorize W R Swords of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd day of Jan 1903.

My Mark
Rebecca X N Swords [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of
E R Dillingham NP
Fulton Co Ga

Swords, Rebecca N.
Fulton, County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 182

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rebecca N Swords

of Fulton County,
Widow of T W Ga

Co. D Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903

AND HANDED TO
W R Swords

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca N Swords

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton.** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since birth. That she is the Widow of T H Swords who was a soldier in Company D of the 2nd Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 3 and served in the Army about 18 mo 186__. That he died on the 30 day of Sept 18 86

age & poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County, under Act 1900, for the year 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 13 day of January 1902.
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

her
Rebecca X N. Swords
mark
Post-Office Atlanta Ga
368 Woodward Ave

John R Wilkinson

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca N Swords, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents hereself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the birth day of 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 13 day of January 1902.

Official Seal.
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca N Swords

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of T H Swords who was a soldier in Company D of the 2nd Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 3, and served in the Army up to 18 mos 186__. That he died on the 30 day of Sept 18 86

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1903 1908.
John R Wilkinson, Ordinary.

my mark
Rebecca X her N Swords
Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca N Swords, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the birth day of 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 22 1903 day of 1908.

Official Seal.
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filed.
Vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Mrs Rebecca N Swords, hereby authorize W R Swords of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me by hand at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 26th day of Jan 1904.

x Rebecca N. Swords [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E R Dillingham NP
Fulton Co Ga

Swords Rebecca N
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 400

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs Rebecca N Swords

OF
Widow of T R
Co. All 22nd Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/27 1904.

AND HANDED TO
W. R. Swords

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Rebecca N Swords, hereby authorize W R Swords of Fulton County to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to me at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 20th day of January 1905.

x Rebecca N. Swords her x mark [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

Swords Rebecca N.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 256 - 253

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs Rebecca N. Swords

OF
Fulton. County,
Widow of Thos. N. Swords
Co. D, 1st Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1905.

AND HANDED TO
W. R. Swords

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca A. Swords

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of T. H. Swords, who was a soldier in Company D of the 2nd Regiment of Ga Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 186 3, and served in the Army up to 18 mos 186. That he died on the 30 day of Sept 18 86

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 45

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 22 1904 1904. } x Rebecca A. Swords
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. } Post Office.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County. } I. John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the Birth day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca A. Swords

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth. That she is the Widow of Thos. H. Swords who was a soldier in Company D. of the 2nd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1863, and served in the Army up to 18 mos. 186. That he died on the day of 1887.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 49

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905. } x her Rebecca A. x Swords mark
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. } Post-Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca A. Swords who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Rebecca N. Swords, hereby authorize W. R. Swords of Atlanta Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18 day of Jan 1906.

Rebecca N. Swords [L. S.]
her mark

Executed in presence of
Jno Stallings
Clerk

Swords, Rebecca N.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 117

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO Mrs. Rebecca N. Swords

OF Fulton County,

Widow of Thos. R. Swords

Co. D. 2nd Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/9 1906.

AND HANDED TO R. N. Swords

THE FOUNDLAR PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Rebecca N. Swords, hereby authorize W. R. Swords of 16 Hill St. Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of Jany. 1907.

Rebecca N. Swords [L. S.]
her mark

Executed in presence of
Luke Bradley, Ass't

Swords, Rebecca N.
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 186

INDIGENT WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO Mrs. Rebecca N. Swords

OF Fulton County,

Widow of Thos. R. Swords

Co. D, 2nd Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/18 1907.

AND HANDED TO W. R. Swords

GEO. W. HARMON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca H. Swords

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since _____. That she is the Widow of Thos. H. Swords who was a soldier in Company D. of the 2nd Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 1863, and served in the Army up to 18 Gros. 186__. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 18__.

Age and poverty,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18__

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 1 1906.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Rebecca H. Swords her mark

Post Office _____

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca H. Swords, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Rebecca H. Swords

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since all her life. That she is the Widow of Thos. H. Swords who was a soldier in Company D, of the 2" Regiment of Ga. Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of _____ 1863, and served in the Army up to for 18 Gros. 186__. That he died on the _____ day of _____ 18__

Age + poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1845

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Rebecca H. her + mark Swords

Post Office 16 Neill St. Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rebecca H. Swords, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of all her life 18__

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

Official Seal

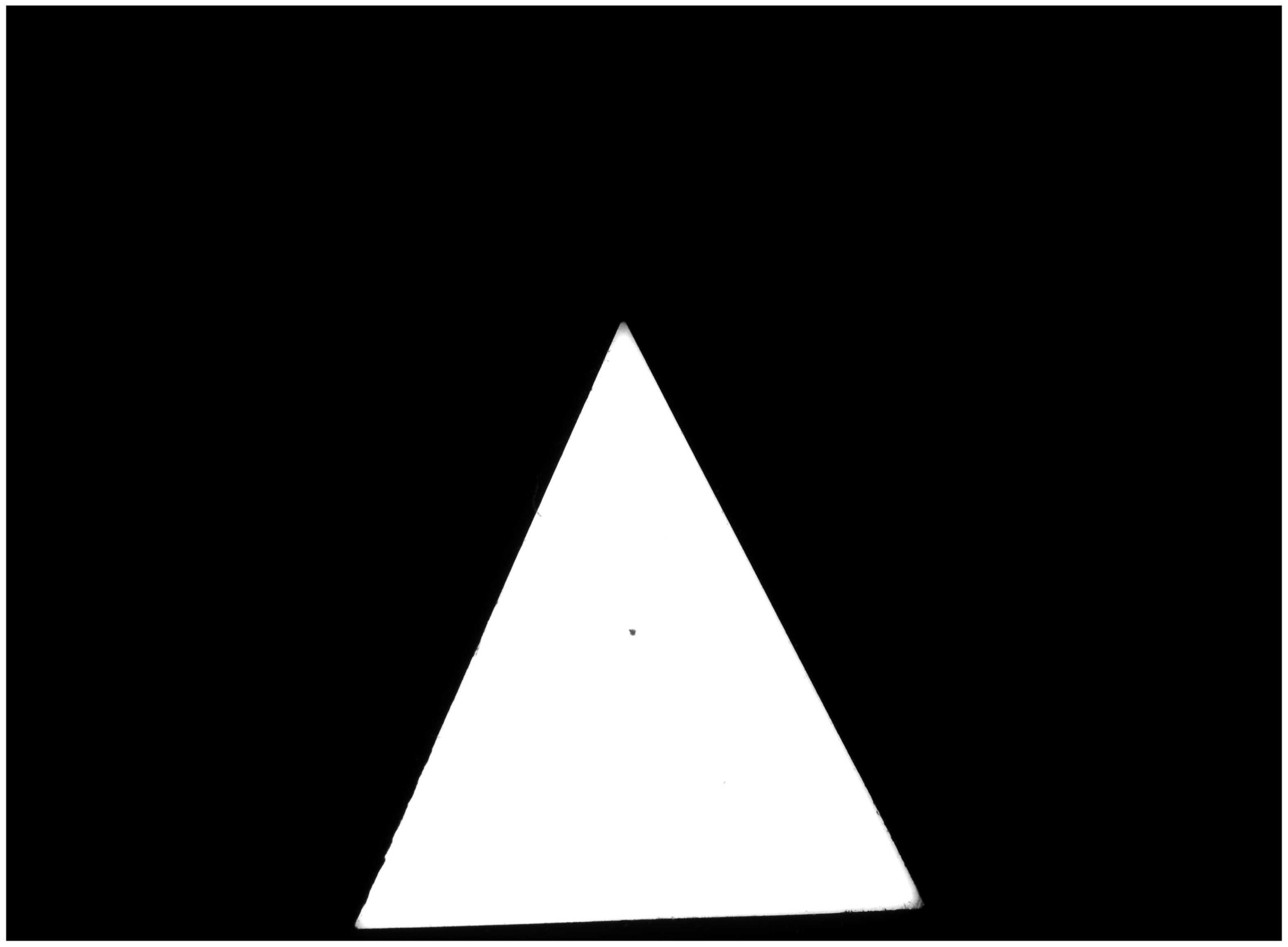
John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

State of Georgia } Personally Came before
Walton County } me R. C. Knight - Ordinary
of Walton County Georgia
H. J. Swords Who after
being duly Sworn deposeth and says that
That Mrs. Rebecker N. Swords Who is making
application for a Pension is the lawful Widow
of Thomas W. Swords they being legaly married
by Jack Tramel Minister of the Gospel in
the Month of May 1845 Deponant further
states that he is the Brother of Thomas W.
Swords and Served With him in the War
in the 2nd Georgia Cavalry untill deponant
Was Furloughed and Came home in February
1865 leaving his Brother Thomas W. Swords
With his Command Deponant never Saw his
Brothe any More untill after the War
and Deponant further Says that his Brother
Died in the Citty of Atlanta about thirteen
years ago leaving a Widow Rebecker N. Swords
Who has never remarried and now resides
in the Citty of Atlanta and is Very
Old and Crippled and is in a destitute
Condition having no property of her owne
and not being able to earn any thing
by her own labor Deponant further Says
that he is a Resident of Walton County
Ga and that he and Thomas W. Swords
Volunteered and Went to the War and Served
Together in Co F 2nd Ga Cal and Deponant
further Says that he has no interest in the Pension
of Mrs Sward is allowed Sworn to and Subscribed
before me This 23 Day of April 1901 H. J. Swords
R. C. Knight Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County

I R. C. Knight Ordinary of said County
Certify that the Relation A. J. Sounds age of
Sanctimonious Character and his Statement is
entitled to full faith and Credit and
the Witness understood the Affidavit before
the same was signed. In Witness I have
hereunto set my hand and seal of office
this April 23 1901 R. C. Knight
Ordinary
Fulton County Ga



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Oct. 16, 1937.

Jasper Newton Tabler enlisted as a private in Capt. Bryan's Company Virginia Artillery Mar. 27, 1862. Name appears on rolls from Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1863, but not on subsequent rolls which cover period from Sept. 1, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

(Washington record.)

See statement inclosed.

Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON

Name MRS. MICAH ANN TABLER

Widow of JASPER NEWTON TABLER

Date of Marriage AUG. 22, 1872

Date of Husband's Death 1917

Company 52nd Virginia Infantry

Regiment

Enlisted 1863

Discharged

Signature of Witness

Affidavit of witness
Personal Sign
W. Tom Sign
Witness signature
Witness
8/11/37

OCT 14 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, THOS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H.M. Rolleston the witness who swears to the service of husband and/or the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ one of my clerks before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 14 day of Oct 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of FULTON County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfa
Atlanta, Oct. 16, 1937.

Jasper Newton Tabler a
as a private in Capt. B
Company Virginia Artill
Mch. 27, 1862. Name ap
on rolls from Apr. 30 to
31, 1863, but not on sub
rolls which cover Perio
Sept. 1, 1863 to Oct. 3
and no later record of
been found.

(Washington record.)

See statement inclosed.

Director Confederate Re
Div.

TABLER, Micah Ann
Fulton Co.
Approved 1937

APPROVED FOR NOVEMBER

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County FULTON

Name MRS. MICAH ANN TABLER

Widow of JASPER NEWTON TABLER

Date of Marriage Aug. 28, 1872

Date of Husband's Death 1917

Company 52nd Virginia Infantry

Regiment

Approved OCT 18 1937 193

Director.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Approved for payment
S. Tom Sellers
Acting Comptroller General
Actuary
10/11/37

OCT 14 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

I, THOS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H.M. Rollestone the witness who swears to the service of husband and for the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by ~~me~~ one of my Clerks before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 14 day of Oct. 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of FULTON County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler, 405 9th St. N.E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Twenty-Six Years since 1911
   Give date, or year, of your birth Mar. 3, 1854 Age? 83
3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? Aug. 28, 1872 Lebanon, Tennessee, to Jasper Newton Tabler
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
   b. When and where did your first husband die? 1917 Philadelphia Pa. while on visit to daughter
   c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
   e. Are you now a widow? Yes
   f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
   g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
   Joined army 1861 at Nicholas County, Virginia, under General Henry A. Wise - 52nd Virginia Infantry
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
   a. For what cause did he leave?
   b. By whose authority did he leave?
   c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
   i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 8th day of Oct. 1937.

O.L. Ballenter C.C., Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs Micah Ann Tabler
Applicant.

An Affidavit

(Read carefully before making this affidavit.)

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler, who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;

2. That her deceased husband was not a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;

3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;

4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Mrs Micah Ann Tabler

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

8th day of Oct., 1937

[illegible] C. C. Ordinary,

FULTON County.

Questions for Witness as to Marriage and Service of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

.....of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of..... for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).....

2. How long and since when have you known.....applicant

3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State?.....

4. When and to whom was she married?.....How do you know?.....

5. How long and since when did you know.....her husband?.....

6. When and where did..... the husband of applicant, die?.....

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?..... Were they divorced?.....

If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.

9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did.....enlist? (Give date and place).....

10. How did you obtain your information of this service?.....

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.).....

12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.).....

13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered?..... If not, where were you.....and how came you there?.....

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? ..... If not where was he?.....and how came him there?..... When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)..... By whose authority did he leave his Command?..... and how long was he granted leave?..... How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically).....

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?.....

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?.....

17. Was he captured as a prisoner?.....If so, when and where?..... In what prison was he held?.....amd when released?.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the .....day of ....., 193... } .....(Witness)

....., Ordinary of....., County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

FULTON

For Fulton County

Application for Payment of Pension to Estate When Pensioner Dies Without Cashing Check for Current Month

_____, Ordinary

For: Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler,
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: Sept. 3rd, 1946

Amount: $50.00

TO THE ORDINARY: Fill out in full and return this application to Confederate Pension and Record Department, 404 State Capitol, Atlanta 3, Georgia.

Approved and ordered paid,

Oct. 7, 1946

Gillian Henderson
Director.

Confederate Pension and Record Department

Application for
Payment of Pension to Estate When Pensioner Dies Without Cashing Check for Current Month

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, FULTON County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes MAMIE T. WILLOUGHBY, 120 -5th St. N.E., Atlanta, Ga., of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler, late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 3rd day of October, 1946.

Eugene Gunby, Ordinary.

Mamie T. Willoughby

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

I certify that Mamie T. Willoughby, who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler, the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and who was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 3rd day of October, 1946

(Seal of Ordinary)

Eugene Gunby, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
2nd. Return this application, properly signed, to the Confederate Pension and Record Department.
3rd. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
HURT BUILDING
ATLANTA

WHEREAS: Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler,
widow of Jasper Newton Tabler,
Fulton County, Georgia,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to the year 1881, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of November, 1937, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 18th day of October, 1937.

L. Van Gillen
Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare.

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes H.M. Rolleston who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. Micah Ann Tabler and knows that she was living with her husband Jasper N. Tabler at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Oct 1937

H. M. Rolleston

A S Battelton
O.C.Ordinary,Fulton Co.Ga.

COPY

I was born in Hardy County, Virginia, on the 23rd of May, 1842; moved to Monterey in Highlands County where my father's family lived till I was fifteen years of age, when they moved to Nicholas County, where they were living when the war broke out. I kept the books at the election when Lincoln was elected in 1860; joined the army under General Henry A. Wise early in 1861, being in what was known as the University Company, 52nd Virginia Infantry. This company was composed of students of the University of Virginia - Captain Crain of Maryland. After the fight at Roanoke Island where the command was badly cut up, I joined Bryans' Battery, Colonel King's Battalion of Artilery, Lorings Brigade, Sam Jones' Division. Served for a time under General Cerigorda Williams; then entered the cavalry under General Wm. E. Jones, and continued with him till near the end of the war when I was transferred to the command of General John E. Breckinridge, under whom I fought the last battle.

Entered the Medical College, Richmond, Va., in 1867; graduated with highest honors (carrying off the only prize offered) in 1869, and afterwards I practiced my profession with success in North Carolina, West Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Texas.

(Signed) J. N. Tabler

COPY

I was born in Hardy County, Virginia, on the 23rd of May, 1842; moved to Monterey in Highlands County where my father's family lived till I was fifteen years of age, when they moved to Nicholas County, where they were living when the war broke out. I kept the books at the election when Lincoln was elected in 1860; joined the army under General Henry A. Wise early in 1861, being in what was known as the University Company, 52nd Virginia Infantry. This company was composed of students of the University of Virginia - Captain Crain of Maryland. After the fight at Roanoke Island where the command was badly cut up, I joined Bryans' Battery, Colonel King's Battalion of Artilery, Lorings Brigade, Sam Jones' Division. Served for a time under General Cerigorda Williams; then entered the cavalry under General Wm. E. Jones, and continued with him till near the end of the war when I was transferred to the command of General John E. Breckinridge, under whom I fought the last battle.

Entered the Medical College, Richmond, Va., in 1867; graduated with highest honors (carrying off the only prize offered) in 1869, and afterwards I practiced my profession with success in North Carolina, West Virginia, Tennessee, Kentucky, and Texas.

(Signed) J. N. Tabler

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
NASHVILLE
UNIT 3

PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the original record on file in this office. (Not valid unless countersigned by State Registrar of Vital Statistics)

Commissioner

Date Issued SEP 26 1946

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the original record on file in this office. (Not valid unless countersigned by State Registrar of Vital Statistics)

Commissioner

Date Issued SEP 26 1946

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
NASHVILLE
UNIT 3

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the original record on file in this office. (Not valid unless countersigned by State Registrar of Vital Statistics)

E. H. Hutcheson
Commissioner

Date Issued SEP 26 1946

STATE REGISTRAR

I hereby certify the above to be a true and correct copy of the original record on file in this office. (Not valid unless countersigned by State Registrar of Vital Statistics)

Commissioner

Date Issued SEP 26 1946

STATE REGISTRAR

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
NASHVILLE

PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF TENNESSEE
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH
NASHVILLE

PUBLIC HEALTH COUNCIL

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

[illegible] is a true and correct copy of the original record on file in this [illegible] State Registrar of Vital Statistics.

COMMISSIONER

Marriage Certificate

STATE OF TENNESSEE

COUNTY OF WILSON

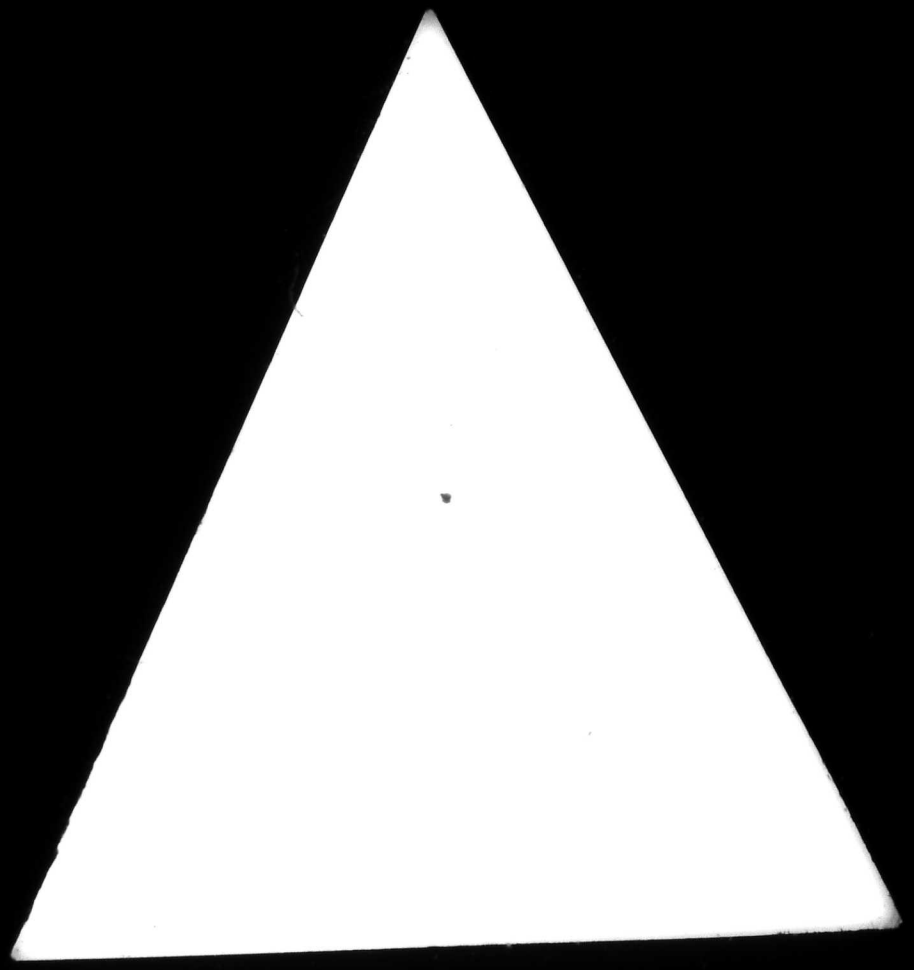
This Certifies that Jesper N. Tabler
and Micah A. Gleaves
were united by Wm. H. Darnell, M.G. in the

HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

on the 28th day of August
in the year of our Lord 1872 as appears of record in my office in
Marriage Record Book 1872 to 1876 page 25

[illegible] CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT

DEPUTY CLERK



Talbot W. R.
Fulton County

Code Section 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Approved, 19 day of Feb. 1906

No. 176

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name Dr W. R. Talbot

County Fulton.

Co. D Regiment 13 Ga Cavalry

get no pension

WARRANT ISSUED

4/5 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Supt.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Talbot M.B.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
Jan 15 1906

No. 16

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name Dr. M. A. Talbot
County Fulton.
Co. D Regiment 13 Ga cavalry
WARRANT ISSUED 1/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Talbot M.B.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 17

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name Dr. M. A. Talbot
County Fulton
Co. D Regiment 13 Ga
WARRANT ISSUED 1/7 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, Mgr. Franklin Ptg. & Pub. Co.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears Dr W. B. Talbot of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the War day of Aug 8 1866; that he is 66 years old and by occupation a Peddler, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of June 3d) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 Years in Company D, of 13 th Regiment of Ga and transferd 8 Ky Cav. Ala. Cav.; that his physical condition is as follows: Wounded 6 times

got no record.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Bibb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

W. B. Talbot

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Dr W. B. Talbot the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

8th Ky Cavalry

Personally appears Dr W. B. Talbot of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1866; that he is years old and by occupation a Physician, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yr's in Company D, of 8th Regiment of Wheeler's Cavalry; that his physical condition is as follows: Age and Infirmity

No record given

that his property consists of the following items: No property.

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 2- 1907.

W. B. Talbot his mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Dr W. B. Talbot the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

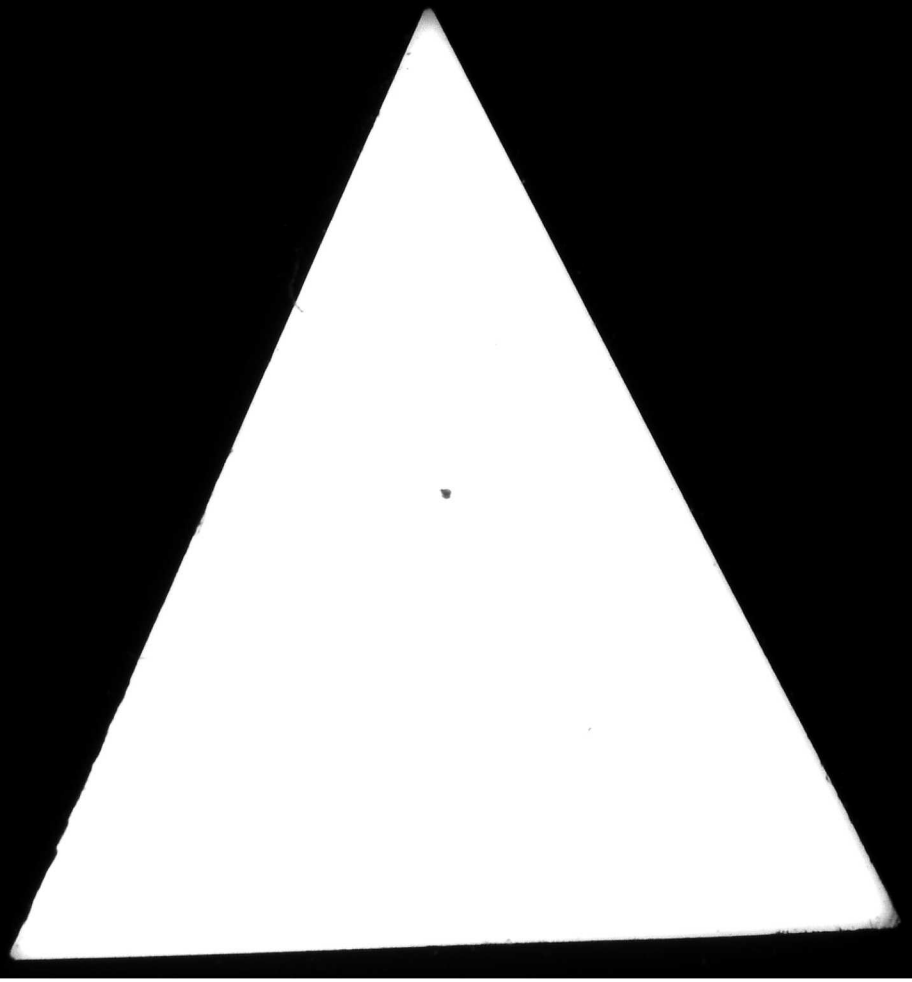
NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Bibb County.

I the undersigned do certify that Dr Wm. B. Talbot now of the County of Fulton County is the same person who as Indigent pensioner was on the pension rolls of this County, and drew a pension of Sixty Dollars for 1905, and the bearer is the same man.

Given under my hand and official seal of office 13th December 1905.

(SEAL.) Ernest Coley (L.S.)
Ordinary Bibb County Ga



Jan 1917

No. .....

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Company Fraeton

Name W. H. Reddy

Company E

Regiment 1st Ga Mallet

Approved .....

J. W. LINDSEY

Filed in Office this 4 day of Jan 1917
Ordinary

No. 3000

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Fulton County

Wm. Tatley

Company E

Regiment 12th Ga Militia

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

GEO. W. BURTON, PRINT, ATLANTA, GA.

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Wm Tatley of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Wm Tatley - 473 Whitehall St. Fulton Co Atlanta Ga

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? About 69 years 1846.

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service). May 1st 1863 Charlottesville Va Co E 12th Ga Militia

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge). Since May 1st 1863 until close of War 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Last part 1865 Augusta Ga

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were. Was present

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Augusta Ga at surrender

b. When did you leave the Command? X

c. For what cause did you leave? X

d. By whose authority did you leave? X

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? X

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? X

g. In what way were you prevented? X

h. What effort did you make to return? X

i. Were you captured during the war? No

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? X

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value, and where situated.) Had a farm in Cobb County in 1908 but since that time it has been sold under a mortgage foreclosure at sheriff's sale in 1914.

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Nothing except as above

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? none

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of January 1916

W. M. Tatley

A. B. Hewlett Ordinary

Fulton Co. County.

NOTARY PUBLIC, Fulton Co. Ga.
My Commission Expires Mar. 5th, 1919

Attest. Wm Robinson, Clk. of Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Wilkes County.

Z. T. Bryant of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm. Talley for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Z. T. Bryant in Tignall Wilkes County Georgia

2. How long and since when have you known Wm Talley the applicant? All my life we were boys together

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? In Atlanta Ga. All his life we were boys together & I have kept in touch with him

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did Wm H Talley enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) May 1st 1863 Washington Ga in Co C 1 Ga Militia.

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? I was in this same service

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) From May 1st 1863 till closed the war 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place) Last of April 1865 at Augusta Ga

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? Where was his Command when he left it? for what cause did he leave? By whose authority did he leave and how long was he granted leave? How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner No If so, when and where? In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 28 day of December 1915

Z. T. his x mark Bryant

S. D. Fanning Ordinary,
of Wilkes County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of Fulton shows that value for tax is in 1908 $ No for 1909 $ No for 1910 $ No for 1911 $ No for 1912 $ No for 1913 $ No for 1914 $ No for 1915 $ No

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 5th day of Jan 1916

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

Georgia - Wilkes County-

I, S. D. Fanning, Ordinary and Ex - Officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Z. T. Bryant, the witness swearing to the service of Wm. Talley, that he is a resident of said County and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that he is truthful and trustworthy and his statement is entitled to full faith and credit. Given under my hand and official Seal, this 28 day of Dec, 1915

S D Fanning Ordinary

Talley, W.M.

For Fulton County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For W. M. Talley

Date of Death Feb. 11, 1930

Amount $ 100.00

Approved and ordered paid M.

May 9, 1930 [redacted]

Commissioner of Pensions.

"A" Not sent.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Ok

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew William M. Talley of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 11th day of February, 19 30, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 200.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

William R. Wauenta, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew William M. Talley while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($ 50.00) Dollars in said County for 4th Quarter 19 29, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of February, 19 30

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Funeral expenses of Mr. William M. Talley.

IN ACCOUNT WITH
HARRY G. POOLE
FUNERAL DIRECTOR
184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.
ATLANTA, GA.

1896 — 1930

WALNUT 8388 / 8389

Feb. 11th 1930	
To Casket hearse and services complete	$190.00
Box	10.00
	$200.00

Atlanta Ga.
Fulton County
I hereby certify that the above account was for the funeral expenses of Mr. William M. Talley who died in Atlanta Ga., Feb. 11th 1930 with out sufficient funds to pay his burial expenses.

(Over)

Harry G. Poole
Proprietor.

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew William M. Talley of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 11th day of February, 19 30, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 200.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
William R. Maloney, Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew William M. Talley while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($ 50.00) Dollars in said County for 4th Quarter 19 29, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 24th day of February, 19 30
(Seal of Ordinary)
Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.
Personally appeared Harry G. Poole who swears the above bill is just and true and was for funeral expenses of William M. Talley.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 24th day of February, 1930.
William R. Maloney
C.C. ORDINARY.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 19__

(Seal.)

Executed in presence of

_____

INDIGENT PENSION

100

JOHN W. LINDSEY

COUNTY

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
McDuffie COUNTY.

Daniel W Carson of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Lo T Gunnison for pension under section 1234, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Daniel W Carson McDuffie County

2. Are you acquainted with Lo T Gunnison, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Got acquainted with him in army and have known him ever since

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? [illegible] follow his wife

4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? [illegible] Company "K" Thomas Georgia Volunteers 10th 1862

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? yes

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? From 1862 till end of war

7. When and where was his command surrendered? April 9th 1865 - Appomattox Court House Va.

8. Were you present when it surrendered? No -

9. Was applicant present? Don't know

10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know

When did he leave his command? — For what cause? —

By what authority he left? — How do you know all of this?

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None that I know of

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, None that I know of

and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? —

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? — —

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Works in Cotton Mill Nearly blind, Crippled with rheumatism and has indigestion

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? No - on account of his blindness & ill health

16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Works in Cotton Mill

17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? All

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1234, Code. Nearly blind Crippled with rheumatism and has indigestion

19. Who compose family? What property have they? Children's age and their earning capacity? Wife & children None. [illegible] 18 yrs. [illegible] 12 yrs. [illegible] 10 yrs. [illegible] 8 yrs. [illegible] 6 yrs. [illegible] 4 yrs. [illegible] 2 yrs. [illegible] 1 yr. [illegible] 12 yrs. [illegible] 14 yrs. [illegible] 16 yrs. [illegible] 18 yrs. [illegible]

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of Oct 1902. — Witness: D W Carson

B. H. Ellington Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, COUNTY.

Pension office 11/26/02 [illegible] to the [illegible] of the [illegible] ing of this [illegible] known.

Witness my hand and seal, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[L. S.]

Witness to signature of claimant

Witness to signature of attorney

County Judge

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me G D Couch M D and W W McMichael, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W J Tanlersley, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Rheumatism - Indigestion and general nervous brake down

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of Sept 190 8

John R Berkinson Ordinary.

G D Couch M D
W W McMichael M D

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I John R Berkinson Ordinary and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W J Tanlersley resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of 189 and that the witnesses, viz: G D Couch M D, W W McMichael are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 Dollars of property, and in 1902 Dollars of property; in 1903 Dollars of property; in 1904 Dollars of property; in 1905 Dollars of property; in 1906 Dollars of property; in 1907 Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is Good made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 30th day of Sept 190 8

John R Berkinson Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Ga, McDuffie Co. This is to certify that I, W J Tanlersley, resident of said County, being duly sworn, on his oath, says he makes a statement of his disability, and is a soldier in the Confederate Service, and is a man and worthy of belief. C. H. Ellington, Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

W J Tanlersley of McDuffie and County, desiring to make application for a pension under the laws of said State, being duly sworn, on his oath, and after being duly sworn, answers the questions below as follows:

1. Your name? W J Tanlersley
2. Your post office address? Dearing Ga
3. Your age? May 1845
4. Where did you live? Dearing Ga
5. Where and when did you enlist? Dearing Ga 1861
6. Where and when and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? Lt M. Cobb Ga
7. How long did you remain in said company and regiment? Three years
8. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and disbanded? At Appomattox Va 1865
9. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? No
10. Where was your residence at the period when you left your company? Dearing Ga
11. Give which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty." Infirmity
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support. If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent. If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight. Have been
13. What property, real and personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None
15. In what County did you reside during these years, and what property did you then return for taxation? Dearing Ga None
16. How were you supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? Partly by my Daughter
17. How much did your support cost for each of these years, and what portion did you contribute towards by your own labor or income? About Nothing - Cost for work given - Not 3 months
18. What was your employment during 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? What you did on work for 05 & 906
19. Have you a family? If so, who compose such family? Give their names of support. Have they a home, and is it your property? Their age and how supported? Wife & children - My son Daniel Wm - 22 - Mill hand - I am with his family
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability? No
21. Have you made an application for pension before? Yes
22. How many times have you been and when was last time? None

W J Tanlersley
Applicant.

1408
91
183 7

as above set out.

183 7

State Dept. Public Welfare
Atlanta, Ga. Dec 27, 1937.

Wm. T. Tankersley enlisted as a private in Co. K, 16th Regt. Ga. Inf. July 25, 1861. Left sick in Richmond, Va., when regiment was ordered to Yorktown, Dec. 1861. On sick furlough Feb. 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. K, 49th Regt. Ga. Inf. Mch. 4, 1862. Captured, Burkeville, Va., Apr. 6, 1865. Released, Ft. Lookout, Md. June 21, 1865.

Allen J. Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div.

Jay Fuller 1968

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County: Fulton
Name: Ida Elizabeth Tankersley
Widow of: W. T. Tankersley
Date of Marriage: Aug. 27, 1906
Date of Husband's Death: July 12, 1918
Certificate: [illegible]
Application: [illegible]
Approved: DEC 27 1937 [illegible] Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Tankersley the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. K. L. Harper the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare
Atlanta, Nov. 27, 1939.

Wm. T. Tankersley enlisted as a private in Co. K, 16th Ga. Inf. July 25, 1861. Sick in Richmond, Va., regiment was ordered to town, Dec. 1861. On sick lough Feb. 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. K, 43th Ga. Inf. Mch. 4, 1862. Captured, Burkeville, Va., 1865. Released, Pt. Lookout, Md. June 21, 1865.

Allen D. Candler
Director Confederate Records Div.

Jay Fulton 19

Jan Barsley Strickland
RECORD O. K.
Fulton County
Jr 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Ida Elizabeth Tankersley

Widow of W. T. Tankersley

Date of Marriage Aug. 27, 1903

Date of Husband's Death July 12, 1915

Correct
Application Filed in Ord. Office
DEC 27 1937 193
Approved
Director.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Tankersley the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. E. L. Harper the witness who swears to the s[illegible] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August 193 7.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Tankersley of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Ida Elizabeth Tankersley, 86 Batchelor Ave. Egan, Ga. Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? Since 1902

Give date, or year, of your birth. Aug. 12, 1855. Age? 84

3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? August 27, 1903, Fulton Co., Ga. W. T. Tankersley.

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

b. When and where did your first husband die? July 12, 1915, Henry Co., Ga.

c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---

e. Are you now a widow? Yes

f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes. Fulton Co

g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier app. 1911

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?

5. When did he leave the Command?

a. For what cause did he leave?

b. By whose authority did he leave?

c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?

i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of July, 193 7.

R. M. Marshall, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Ida Elizabeth Tankersley her x mark Applicant

Court of Ordinary

FULTON COUNTY

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF

MARRIAGE LICENSE

AND

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

OF

MR. WILLIAM T. TANKERSLEY

AND

MISS IDA E. HOLMES,

Recorded in Book L Page 551

JOHN R. WILKINSON,

Ordinary.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. IDA ELIZABETH TANKERSLEY, WIDOW OF W. T. TANKERSLEY,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilleon

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Ida Elizabeth Tankersley for 30 years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband, W.T.Tankersley, a deceased Confederate Veteran.

Mrs E. I. Harper

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 23rd day of July 1937.

O S Barnett

C. C. ORDINARY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony MR. WILLIAM T. TANKERSLEY

and MISS IDA E. SOLMES

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 27 *day of* August *1902*

John R. Wilkinson, *L. S.*
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Mr. WILLIAM T. TANKERSLEY

and MISS IDA E. SOLMES

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 27 *day of* August *19* 02, *by me.* J. D. WALLACE, M. G.

State of Georgia, Fulton County.

S. S.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA., July 23rd, *19* 27.

I, R. J. WOODDALL, *Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of*

MR. WILLIAM T. TANKERSLEY

and MISS IDA E. SOLMES

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the day and year aforesaid.

R J Woodall
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.

Tanner, R.C. Mrs.
Fulton County
Nov 10
2 - 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. R.C. Tanner

Widow of T.N. Tanner

Date of Marriage Feb. 28, 1897.

Date of Husband's Death Nov. 13, 1924

Company n D,

Regiment 424 Regt. Ga. Inf.

Approved 12/30/37 193

H. Wm. Gellerson
Director.

CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 26 1937

State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 9, 1937

There is no record in this office or in the War Dept., Washington, D. C., of Thomas N. Tanner in Co. D, 424 Regt. Ga. Infantry. This data was furnished the Pension Commissioner in 1912, when above man applied for a pension in Fulton County.

Appears on a list of Glenn's Battery Ga. Militia, roll made by members of company in 1924, having enlisted in 1864. Paroled, Poplar Springs Camp, Ga., May 1865.

Lillian Henderson
Director Confederate Records Div.

1912 Fulton Co

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JENKINS, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. R.C. Tanner the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know T.N. Tanner the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18 day of August 193 7.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) [signature], Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified to by Ordinary.
5. Attach copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the marriage certificate.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Well
Atlanta, Nov. 9, 1937

There is no record in th
office or in the War Dept
Washington, D. C., of Th
Tanner in Co. D, 424 Reg
Infantry. This data was
nished the Pension Commi
in 1912, when above man
for a pension in Fulton C

Appears on a list of Gl
Battery Ga. Militia, re
by members of company i
having enlisted in 1
Enrolled, Poplar Springs
., May 1865.

Director Confederate Mem
Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton

Name Mrs. E. C. Tanner

Widow of T. N. Tanner

Date of Marriage Feb. 28, 1897.

Date of Husband's Death Nov. 13, 1934

Company D,

Regiment 424 Regt., Ga. Inf.

Approved 193

CONFEDERATE DIVISION Director.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

AUG 26 1937

Tanner, E. C. Widow
Fulton County
3
8-1-1938

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. E. C. Tanner the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know T. N. Tanner the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18 day of August 193 7

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. E. C. Tanner of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) Mrs. E. C. Tanner, 864 Bryan St., S. E. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? all my life
Give date, or year, of your birth March 19, 1872 Age? 65
3. (1)When, (2)where and (3)to whom were you married? February 28, 1897, Decatur, Ga. to T. N. Tanner
a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? NO
b. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 13, 1934, Atlanta, Ga.
c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
e. Are you now a widow? yes
f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Fulton County, Ga
g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?

3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?

4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of August, 193 7

T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

X Mrs. E. C. Tanner
Applicant.

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. E. C. TANNER, WIDOW OF T. N. TANNER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gillen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes W.L.Prince who upon oath says that he knows Mrs. E.C.Tanner and knows that she was living with her husband T.N.Tanner at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of August 1937

W. L. Prince

R. B. Mundell
C.C.Ordinary, Fulton Co.Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA

[redacted]

DOUGLAS COUNTY

This Certifies that T. N. Tanner

and Miss E. C. Phipps

WERE UNITED IN THE HOLY BONDS OF MATRIMONY

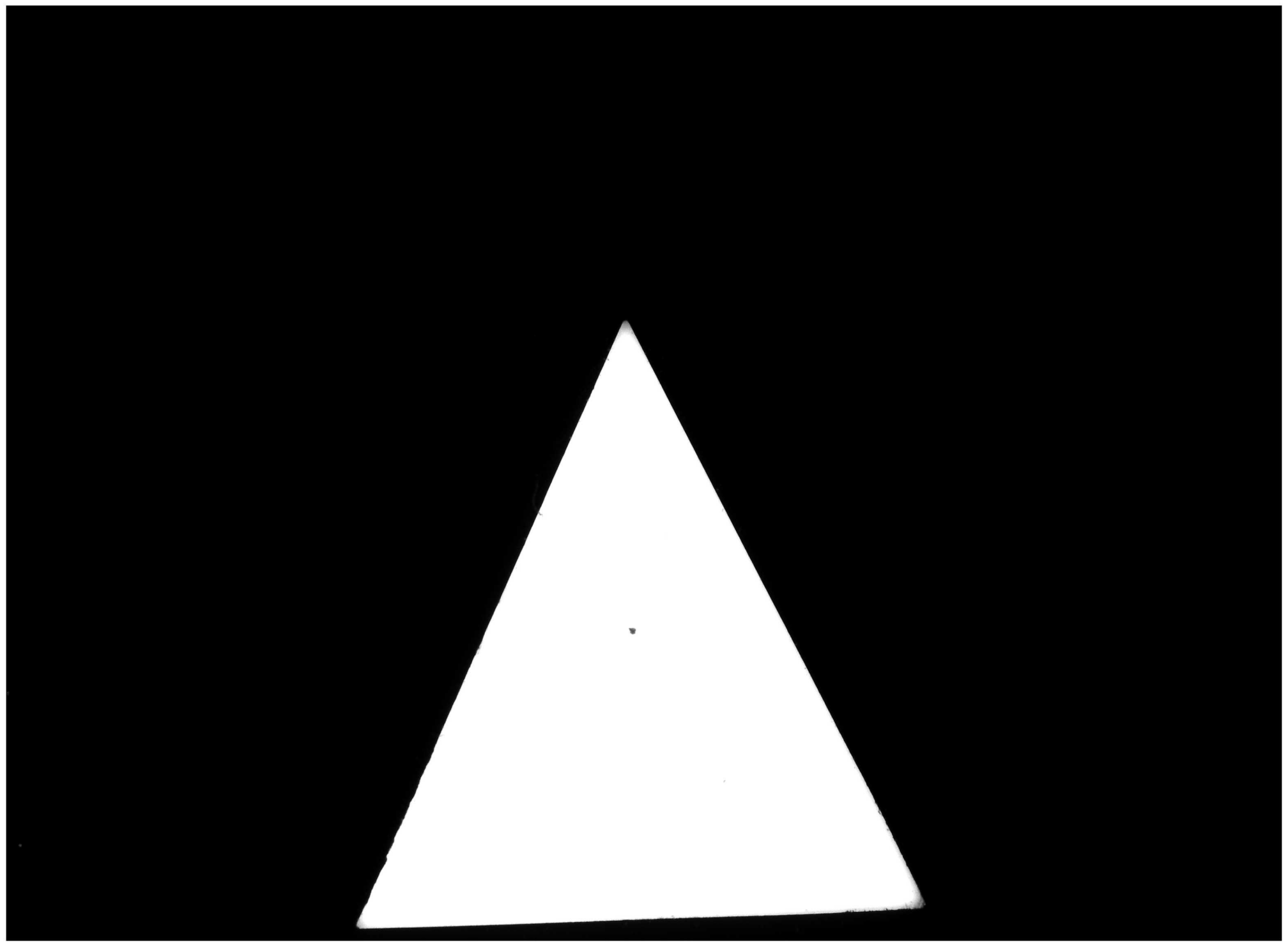
By John W. McCurdy, N. P. & Ex. Off. J. P.

On the 28 day of February, in the year of our Lord ~~193~~ 1897

as appears of record in my office in Marriage Record, book G,

page 130. This 11 day of August 193 7

V. S. Morgan
ORDINARY



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R Marbut C.C. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs M J Tanner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A P Adamson the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL)

Arthur R Marbut C.C. Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Issued M & Mary
Oct 1922
No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs M J Tanner
Widow of W J Tanner
Company
Regiment 30th Ga.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. M. J. Tanner the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know A. P. Adamson the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 25 day of Oct 1921

(SEAL) Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES. 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Tanner, M. J. (Mrs.)
No. 21922
Fulton County

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. M. J. Tanner
Widow of W. G. Tanner
Company C
Regiment 30th Ga.
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Prisoner, Atlanta.

10-28-1921

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. M. J. Tanner of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. M. J. Tanner, 1035 N. Boulevard Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Clayton Co., Ga. in Nov. 15, 1860, to William Garrett Tanner
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) March 1862 at Savannah Ga. in Co. "E" 30th Ga. Reg. Inf.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? The main body of the company was captured around Atlanta and Nashville and the remainder surrendered with Johnson's Army in N. Carolina
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? Prisoner of war
8. Where was his command when he left? Battles around Atlanta
   a. For what cause did he leave his command? Captured
   b. By whose authority did he leave his command?
   c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
   i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Captured in fight around Atlanta and taken as prisoner of war to a Northern prison
   j. When and where did your first husband die? October 1910 Connally, Clayton Co Ga.
   k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   l. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
   m. Are you now a widow? Yes
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of October 19 21 — M. J. Tanner

Arthur R. Marbut C.C. Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes A. P. Adamson who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? A. P. Adamson, Rex, Clayton Co., Ga.

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. M. J. Tanner applicant? All my life

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life

4. When and to whom was she married? William G. Tanner How do you know? General reputation

5. How long and since when did you know William G. Tanner her husband? All his life

6. When and where did William G. Tanner the husband of applicant, die? In 1911 at Connally, Ga.

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart

Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did William G. Tanner enlist? March 1862 at Savannah, Ga., in Co. "E" 30th, Ga. Reg. Inf.

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? March 1862 to May 1864

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Nearly all captured at Nashville Dec 1864 and the remainder surrendered with Johnson's Army in 1865 in North Carolina

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you At home in Clayton Co and how came you there? Paroled in Feb 1865 from Rock Island Ill Prison and went home in Clayton Ga., where I ~~stayed until after the general surrender~~

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? Dont know If not where was he? When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service from ~~enlistment in 1862 until I was captured near Calhoun, Ga. on May 17, 1864. I believe that said William G. Tanner was never absent from his~~ command without leave and did not leave until after the surrender

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 10 day of October 1921

A P Adamson

Claude Maxwell Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Tanner, M. J. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1925

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs M J Tanner

Date of Death Apr 23 1925

Amount $

Approved and ordered paid

MAY 12 1925

N. E. HARRIS,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

ATLANTA, GA. April, 27, 1925.

M

Funeral Expenses for Mrs. Martha Jane Tanner.

TO HARRY G. POOLE, DR.
"FUNERAL HOME"
96 S. PRYOR STREET

PHONES | MAIN 0780 MAIN 2255

PRIVATE AMBULANCE

April, 23, 1925.	
Casket	$ 195.00
Embalming & Services	15.00
Dress	40.00
Funeral Notices	5.00
One Car	15.00
Box to Cemetery	5.00
Hearse	15.00
	$ 290.00

Georgia
Fulton

Personally appeared before me Harry G. Poole who after being sworn says the above account is just true and was for the burial expenses of Mrs. Martha Jane Tanner.

Harry G. Poole

Arthur R Markert
C.C. Ordinary

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Martha Jane Tanner (M.J.) of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 23rd day of April 1925, and that a Pension of One Hundred Dollars ($ 100.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 290.00 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 27th day of April 1925
Arlen Russabert C.C., Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Martha Jane Tanner (M.J.) while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Twenty-Five Dollars ($ 125.00) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 9th day of May, 1925.
(Seal or Ordinary)
Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of state longer than twelve months, and did not leave sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.

2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.

4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms "ditto, do, do, do," etc.)

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____ who died without owning sufficient property to pay _____ ."

5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.

8th. Assist on bills for nursing must prove the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in your own good hand. Pensioner's children, or commissioner, must not be the nurse, but rather only when the law will account therefor. Keep a copy.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.

10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when fold d, is filled out.

Georgia Clayton County. I A. J. Mundy Ordinary and Clerk court of ordinary of said Clayton County do certify that the within is a correct copy of the marriage licenses of the parties therein named as appears from the marriage license records of the ordinary's office of said county.
Given under my official signature and seal of office, this January 27. 1921.

A. J. Mundy Ordinary
C.C. of Ordinary said County

Certified copy

MARRIAGE LICENSE
OF

W. H. Tanner
—
J. M. Fuller

Issued Nov. 10th 1860 &
and recorded on pg. 54
Book A of Marriage Licenses.
A. J. Mundy
Ordinary.

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
10th. Be careful should see that the back of this block, when folded, is filled out.

No. 468

Marriage License

State of Georgia — Clayton County

TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

You are hereby authorized to join W. G. Tanner and J. M. Fuller in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License. And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 10th day of November 1860

A. J. McBride
Deputy Clerk Court of Ordinary for Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA — CERTIFICATE. — CLAYTON COUNTY

I Certify that W. G. Tanner and J. M. Fuller were joined in Matrimony by me this 15th day of November ~~Anno Domini~~ ~~Hundred~~ and 1860

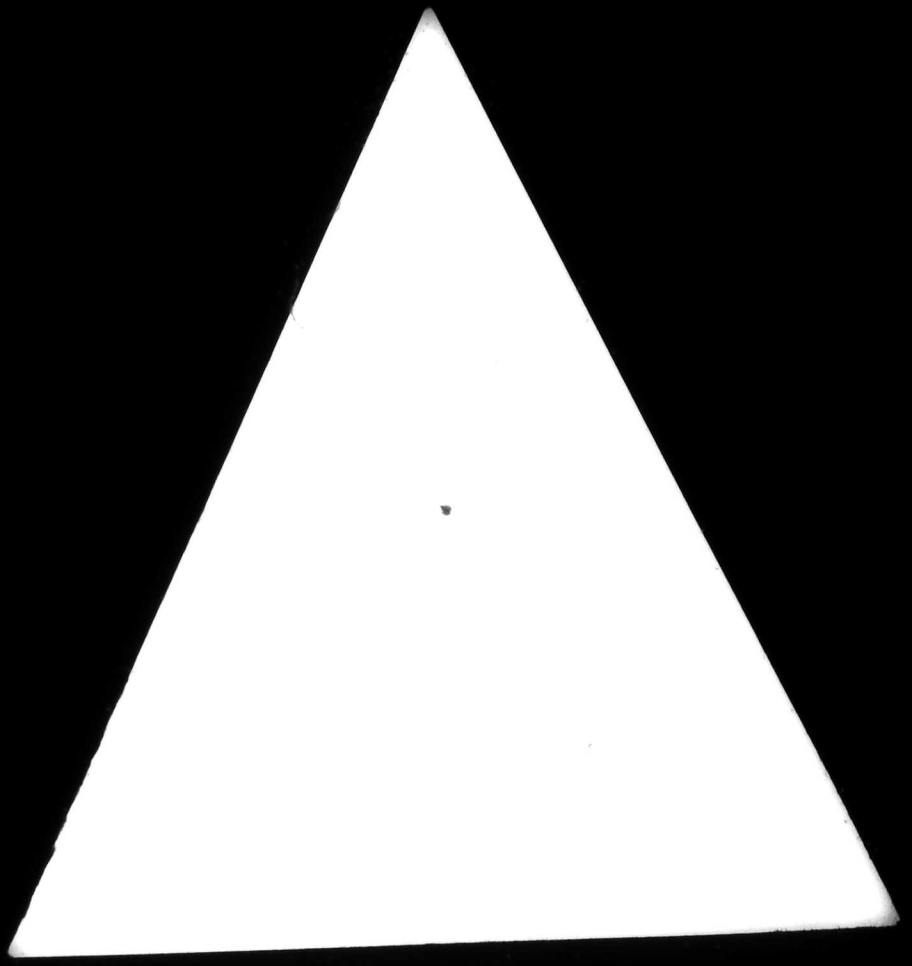
Recorded Book A. 19

James M. Hartsfield

A. J. Mundy Ordinary.

MARSHALL & BRUCE CO. NASHVILLE TENN.

PARTY PERFORMING CEREMONY RETURN TO ORDINARY TO BE RECORDED.



Cant find name on rolls.

Wm M.
S.H.

Tanner, Thomas H.

~~Fulton Co~~

~~See Ga Roll~~

~~Not on Ga 1912~~

~~See Ga Roll~~

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name Thos. N. Tanner

Company K

Regiment 43 Ga

Approved

ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

CHAS. D. BYRD, Asst. Adjt. General.

Wm M. Wade

Tanner, Thomas W.
Fulton Co.
Pvt. Co. "A" 1st Ga. Cav.
Regt. Cavalry
Confederate

Soldier's Application
UNDER ACT 1910.

Filed
Thos. W. Tanner
Pd
43 Ga Cav
Atlanta
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE
J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

11453 Filed 11/1/1923

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County, }

Thomas W. Tanner of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post office). Thomas W. Tanner, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton Co.

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? All my life - Since 1844

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Yes in 1864.

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Co. "A" 1st Kentucky Cav. Regt. Cavalry

5. How long did you remain in the active Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From 1862 to last of May, 1865.

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? The latter part of May, 1865 about 3 miles South West of Atlanta

7. Were you actually present with your command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were —

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Atlanta, Ga.

b. When did you leave the Command? —

c. For what cause did you leave? Surrendered

d. By whose authority did you leave? Gen. Moffitts

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way? —

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? —

g. In what way were you prevented? —

h. What effort did you make to return? —

i. Were you captured during the war? Yes

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released? 1864 at Louisville, Ky. Prisoner of War

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) None

10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov., 1908. To whom and for what price? None

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list). None
My wife owns a home

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you? Daily wages - had not one dollar per day

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1911 } Thos W Tanner
Geo. Robinson Clerk
Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS AS TO SERVICE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

[illegible] being duly sworn to tell the truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth, is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of [illegible] for a Pension under the provisions of the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn upon his oath, in the presence of the Ordinary, provided answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? [illegible]

2. How long and since when have you known [illegible] County, the applicant? Since November 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide continuous resident in this State and how do you know? [illegible]

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did [illegible] enlist during the war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) [illegible]

5. How did you obtain your information of this service? [illegible]

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) [illegible]

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or disbanded? (Give date and place) [illegible]

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there? —

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there? —

12. When did he leave his Command? — Where was his Command when he left it? ..... for what cause did he leave? ..... By whose authority did he leave? — and how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically) —

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was surrendered How do you know? [illegible]

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? —

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? — If so, when and where? — In what prison was he held? — and when released? Not applicable [illegible]

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1914 [illegible] Ordinary.

of ..... County.

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO FREEHOLDERS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me come [illegible] who on oath says that they are free holders residing in said County and we have [illegible]

1908? (Give it fully in detail) —

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? —
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? —
4. What relation is the party to applicant? —
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? —
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? or was it made to cheat a pauper? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Oct 1914 [illegible] Ordinary.

of ..... County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

[illegible] Ordinary, of said County, certify that I know the applicant [illegible] in County is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know [illegible] the witness swearing to the service with [illegible] who are free holders, that they are bona fide residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Records of ..... shows that ..... and wife value for tax in 1908 $ 690 for 1909 $ 690 for 1910 $ 690

Given under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of Oct 1914

[illegible] Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall cause applicant and all witnesses in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property in all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of Free holders necessary.

NAME Tanner, Thomas N. YEAR 1918 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? Resident of Georgia all of life(since 1844).

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? 1862, DeKalb County, Georgia.
November 1864 - transferred.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. D, 42nd Georgia.
& was Transferred to - Glenis Battery, Wofford's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Captured 1864 at Cumberland Gap, three days later was paroled, went to Atlanta, Ga., was exchanged and went back into service.

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? Latter part of May 1865, about 5 miles Southwest of Atlanta, Ga. at poplar Springs (Camp.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. J. B. Smith - In service with applicant.

No date.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

_____

Tate, Margaret (Mrs)
Fulton, County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 78

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs Margaret Tate

OF

_____ County,

Widow of J. M.

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/22 1903

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Late Margaret (mo)
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 74

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO
Mrs Margaret Tate

OF

Widow of _____ County,

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/23 1903

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Late Margaret C.
Fulton County

TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 117

INDIGENT
WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO
Mrs Margaret C. Tate

OF

Widow of _____ County,

Co. E 45th Ga Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
1/3 2 1904,

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Margaret C Tate

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863. That she is the Widow of Stanford M Tate who was a soldier in Company E of the 45th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Surrender 186. That he died on the 27 day of Apl 1873

Left Poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 22nd day of January 1903. John R Wilkinson, Ordinary. } Her Margaret C + Tate Mark, Post-Office

State of Georgia, Fulton County. } I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret C Tate who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 22nd day of January 1903.

Official Seal

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Form No. 2.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Margaret C Tate

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton. State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863. That she is the Widow of Stanford M Tate who was a soldier in Company E of the 45th Regiment of Ala Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Surrender 186. That he died on the 27 day of Apl 1873

A & P

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this _____ day of JAN 22 1904 1904. John R Wilkinson Ordinary. } M. L. Tate, Post Office.

State of Georgia, Fulton. County. } I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret C Tate who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the _____ day of _____ 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of JAN 22 1904.

Official Seal

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled. Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

.....COUNTY.

I,....., hereby authorize

.....of.....

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

.....at.....

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this.....

day of.....1905.

.....[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

.....

Tate, Margaret C.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 73

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Margaret Tate

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of D. M. Tate

Co. E. 45th Ala. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1905.

AND HANDED TO

[illegible]

The Foremen Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, for State Printer.

[illegible] AND HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES MRS. Margaret Tate

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Oct. 1863. That she is the Widow of J. W. Tate who was a soldier in Company E of the 45th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1862, and served in the Army up to 1865. That he died on the day of 1873

Rock Island Prison

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of Jan. 1905 1905.
John R. Wise Ordinary.

Mrs. M. Tate
Post-Office Atlanta Ga.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. } I, John R. Wise Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Margaret Tate, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of Jan. 1905 1905.

{ Official Seal. }

John R. Wise
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Tate Margaret C.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 11

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO

Mrs. Margaret C. Tate

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. M. Tate

Co. 45th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/9 1906,

AND HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Tate, Margaret C.
Fulton Co.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 3

INDIGENT

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Margaret C. Tate

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of J. M. Tate

Co. 45th Ga. Regiment.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/16 1907.

AND HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Margaret C. Tate

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since the year 1863. That she is the Widow of J. M. Tate who was a soldier in Company E. of the 45th Regiment of Alabama Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to In prison 1865. That he died on the 22d day of April 1873.

Age and poverty

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton. County, under Act 1900, for the year 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 1 1906.
Jno R Wilkinson, Ordinary.

M. C. Tate
Mrs. Margaret C. Tate
Post Office 270 Magnolia

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County. } I, Jno R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs Margaret C. Tate, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 20 day of December 1863

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 1 1906.

Jno R Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton. County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR INDIGENT WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton. } PERSONALLY COMES Mrs. Margaret C. Tate

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1863. That she is the Widow of J. M. Tate who was a soldier in Company E. of the 45" Regiment of Ala Volounteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to In prison 1865. That he died on the 22nd day of April 1872.

Infirmity poverty + Age

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853.

I have been allowed an Indigent pension as a resident of Fulton County, under Act 1900, for the year 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of JAN 2- 1907.
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Mrs. Margaret C. Tate
Post Office 243 Magnolia

I, John R. Wilkinson.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. } Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs Margaret C. Tate, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.
Ordinary of Fulton County.

{ Official Seal }

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—All [illegible]

Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

_____

_____

Pension Office 7/9 1898
The statute requires applicant to show the extent of infirmity resulting from the injury —
See page one —
Richd Johnson
Comm of Pensions

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1899.

Name W. J. Yates
County Fulton
Disability Hernia
Amount, $ 50.00
4/10 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

2/14.98 - 11/28.98

Fulton Co. Jim Hill
Wm. C. Fulton
ACT 24th October, 1897.
No. 3437 County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

I, ... hereby authorize .....

of ..... to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and

request that he remit same to ..... by .....

at .....

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this .....

day of ..... 1898.

..... [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Genuine Affidavit 19 1898
The stated requiring affidavit to show the extent of infirmity resulting from the injury —
See page one —
Richard Johnson
Comd of Pensions

ACT 24th October, 1887.

No. 3437 Pension

INVALID
Soldier's Pension,
1899.

Name W. J. Tate
County Fulton
Disability Hernia
Amount, $ 50.00
1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Apl

4/14/98 - 4/28/98

The Instructions as set out in the Notes Must be Observed.

FOR USE OF APPLICANTS WHO HAVE NOT HERETOFORE DRAWN.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears W. J. Tate of said Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn says on oath that he was born on the 19th day of September 1835, that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been continuously since the 19 day of September 1835, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or the State of Georgia) on the ..... day of May 1861, during the war between the States, and served in Company H of 52 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Johnsons Brigade, and was honorably discharged on the ..... day of April 1865; that whilst engaged in such military service, and in line of duty in the State of Georgia, on the ..... day of June 1863 he was disabled or wounded as follows: In attempting to remove a heavy piece of timber, he overstrained himself, which resulted in bad rupture, so much so that frequently he is unable to walk. He is and has been for years unable to do any regular work. The rupture many times when down low swells so much and produces such pain, he cannot retain his water. Ever since the war he has suffered from this rupture and from year to year it has gradually grown worse, and will continue to grow worse. The rupture is so great, that on several times when it dropped down it was with the greatest difficulty that he ever got it back in place, and he is advised by his physician that the rupture thus dropping down will cause his death.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24th, 1887, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year thereunder, ending October 26th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12 day of July, 1898. } W J Tate

O O Bussey Ordinary. Post Office .....

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability. If claim is based on disease, give *full and connected history* of disease, tracing it directly to the service.

NOTE—Do not trouble to mention wounds which do not disable.

NOTE—The Ordinary will see that *all* blank spaces are filled when the affidavits are signed.

The applicant whom I am acquainted with the second time and was duly sworn. The questions were made this 28th day 1898
O O Bussey Ordinary Fulton County Georgia

AFFIDAVIT FOR THREE WITNESSES.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for said County, J. M. Head, George Gilpin and Sanford Hydle personally known to me to be trustworthy citizens, each of whom, being duly sworn according to law, severally say, under oath, that they are personally well acquainted with W. J. Tate whose application is herewith presented for a pension, that he has resided in this State continuously since the 19 day of September 18[illegible] that he served in Company H of the 82 Regiment of Johnson's Brigade, and from our personal knowledge he was injured by the service as follows: *(give full statement, and tell in your own language when, where and how the injury happened, or the disease was contracted, and to what extent applicant is disabled from work as a direct result thereof. If he does any labor, or can do any, state what.)*

Wm. Tate was injured at Savannah Georgia, during the month of June 1863. while attempting to lift a large piece of timber about twenty feet long, which was a sill in a magazine there, it being necessary to remove the same. That in attempting to lift such timber or sill, he over strained himself to such an extent as to cause himself to be ruptured, that since such rupture Wm. Tate is unable to do any heavy work whatever, and even in doing light work, he has suffered so much from the rupture, it has been necessary to have a physician called in to treat him. He cannot plow, cut with an ax, or do any heavy work. but can only use a hoe in chopping, and do other such light work, and on account of which, he is unable to support himself.

We personally know above stated facts. We were with him in the army and have known him ever since. He was honorably discharged or retired from the service on day of April 186[illegible]. Applicant is permanently disabled [illegible] been so to our certain knowledge ever since 18[illegible]. We have no interest in the recovery of a pension by him.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 14 day of July 1898.

J. M. Head
George Gilpin
Sanford Hydle

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—The Ordinary will see that the full text of the Affidavit is understood by the witnesses, and that they are legally qualified to the same.
2. Witnesses are asked to make their statements full and explicit, tracing disability to its true cause.
3. All blank spaces *must* be filled when signed.
4. Three witnesses are required.

PHYSICIANS' AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY comes before me W. H. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, H. C. Divine and J. W. Duncan, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who being severally sworn, say on oath, that they have carefully examined W. J. Tate and after such personal examination, say that the present condition of applicant is as follows:

He has a large left Sacrotal Hernia, which can not be retained or be kept reduced even by the use of a truss, especially when trying to work, or when walking.

and that such condition is permanent. Said condition arises from the following facts:

This condition is permanent, and arises from a large hernial opening at the left inguinal ring.

We have treated applicant professionally for — years, and his condition, as above stated, does — arise from hereditary or congenital causes, or from vicious or intemperate habits.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12 day of July 1898.

H. C. Divine M. D.
J. W. Duncan M.D.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary.

NOTE 1.—*State fully the physical condition and especially the extent of disability. If disability results from wound or injury, state its location, character and present condition. If from disease, give its nature and character, and its causes or origin, as understood by affiants.*
NOTE 2.—The physicians will be careful to fill every blank space in oath.

Form No. 4.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well [illegible] statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and he is disabled, as he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County. I also certify that the witnesses, to-wit: J. M. Head, George Gilpin, and Sanford Hydle are persons of respectability, that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief *and that the full text of the affidavit was read to and understood by them before they signed the same.*

Given under my official signature and seal this 14 day of July 1898.

W. H. Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

All amending proofs must be executed with the same formality as original proofs, and the Ordinary must so certify.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Tate, W. S.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1220.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 480

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name W. S. Tate
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 50
Warrant issued March 6 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____
day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Tate, W. S.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1220.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 325

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name W. S. Tate
County FULTON
Disability Returned
Amount, $ 50
July 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19th day of Sept 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 32nd Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Johnsons's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga., on the day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Ruptured while in the army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 189.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of March 1900. } W J Tate POST OFFICE

W M Mulsey

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 2 day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here.

W M Mulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 19 day of Sept 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 32th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Johnson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 3 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Ruptured while in the army.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jany 1901. } W J Tate Postoffice

Jno R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Jno R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acqainted with W J Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1901.

Affix your seal here

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary FULTON County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Fate, W. F.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 71.

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name W J Fate
County Fulton
Co. 16 Regiment 32 Ga
Disability Ruptured
Amount, $ 50 00
Ho 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
AH

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____

day of _____ 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Fate, W. F.
Fulton Co. Ga

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 24

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name W J Fate
County Fulton.
Co. K Regiment 32 Ga
Disability Ruptured
Amount, $ 50 00
1/31 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY.
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
AH

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W J Tate of **Fulton.** County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1835; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 32 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Johnson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 3rd day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Ruptured while in the army

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of **Fulton.** County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 13 1902 1902. W J Tate Post-office Fulton

John R. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W J Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

Affix your seal here

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears, W J Tate of County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Sept 1835 that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company H, of 32 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Johnson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 3 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Rupture

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903. W J Tate Post-office

John R. Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W J Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.

Affix your seal here

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Tate, W. J.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1290.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 74

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name W. J. Tate
County Fulton.
Co. H 22 Regiment Ga
Disability Rheumatism
Amount, $ 50.00 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Tate, W. J.
Fulton Co

CODE SECTION 1290.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 74

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name W. J. Tate
County Fulton.
Co. H Regiment 22nd Ga.
Disability Hernia
Amount, $50.00 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA
GEO. W. HARRISON, MANAGER, FOR STATE PRINTER

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of Sept 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company H, of 32th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Johnson's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 3 day of June 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Rheumatism

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of 50 Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 21 1904 1904.
John R Wilkinson

W J his + mark Tate
Post-office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 21 1904 day of _____ 1904.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January, 1, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company H, of 32 Regiment of Ga Volunteers Johnson's 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hernia

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 1905 1905.
John R Wilkinson

W J his + mark Tate
Post-office Ben Hill

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. COUNTY.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your Seal here.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1905.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Tate, W. J.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 12

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name W. J. Tate
County Fulton.
Co. 4th Regiment 32d Ga
Disability Hernia
Amount, $50.00 1907
1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

_____ by _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Tate, W. J.
Fulton Co.

CODE SECTION 1250.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 22

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. J. Tate
County Fulton.
Co. 4th Regiment 32d Ga
Disability Hernia
Amount, $50.00 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
[illegible]

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company H, of 32 th Regiment of GW Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hernia

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

Jno R Wilkinson

W J Tate his mark

Post-Office _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears W. J. Tate of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18__; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company H, of 32 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of _____, on the _____ day of _____ 186__, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Hernia

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of Fifty Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

W J Tate his mark

Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. J. Tate the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 day of _____ 1907.

John R Wilkinson.

Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____
_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

Attorney Pension
Pensioner
No. 787
Joshua Jones
INDIGENT PENSION
Laurens Co
1895.

Name Joe F. Watkins
County Hancock
Ground

1 Jan 1895

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department

WARRANT HANDED TO
Agt

Geo. W. Jackson, Geo. Patrick, Albany.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at by

Witness my hand and seal this day of 1895.

Executed in presence of

Approved for Relief
Rejected for Relief

No. 787

Joe F. Tatum
Fulton Co

INDIGENT PENSION
Indigent Co
1895.

Name Joe F. Tatum

County Fulton

Ground

Filed Jan 1895

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Hutchins, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Joe F. Tatum of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) Joe F. Tatum Atlanta Fulton County Georgia

2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? Atlanta Fulton Co. Ga - About 49 Years

3. When and where were you born? Near Newnan Coweta Co Ga Aug 1846

4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? Confederate Army

5. When and where did you enlist? April or May 1864 In Fulton Co. Ga.

6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? Co 13. 4th Reg Ga Reserves

7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? About One year

8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? I remained in that Co and Reg until the Surrender

9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? About one year

10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? April or May 1865 - Near Olusty Station Fla By The Surrender

11. What is your present occupation? I have no occupation

12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? Nothing

13. What has been your occupation since 1865? Clerking in store When able

14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? One Hundred Dollars - Nothing

15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? My Muscles have perished away, I have no Strength. I have sinking spells & suffer a great deal with pains in the head - Six Years

16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? Infirmity and Poverty

17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? Six or Eight years ago my muscles began to perish I lost my strength. I am also nearly blind

18. What property, effects or income do you possess? None

19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? I had Nothing in those years to dispose of

20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? Fulton Co - None

21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? By Relatives

22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? About One Hundred Dollars - Nothing

23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? My Condition was such I could not do anything

24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? I was never Married

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April 1895. } Joe H Tatum Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County. }

John M B Carlton, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joe H. Tatum for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John M B Carlton Atlanta Fulton County Georgia
2. Are you acquainted with Joe H. Tatum, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? I am 48 or 49 Years (All his life)
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? Atlanta Fulton Co Ga: About 49 Years Since his Birth.
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? I do: I Was Captain of the Co to Which he belonged He Was sworn in in my presence
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? April or May 1864 In Fulton Co Ga In Co B 4th Reg Georgia Reserves
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? I Was
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? About One Year I know he made a good soldier He became very feeble a few months before the surrender Latter part of April or First of May 1865 By surrender Near Plisty Fla
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) He has none I have been intimate With his Family all my life. Therefore I know his Circumstances
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? He had none to dispose of
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He has no occupation He is very Weak and feeble - And also nearly blind
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? He is He is too feeble - and besides he Can not see well enough to do anything
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? Entirely by his Relatives
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? He is a cripple He has sinking spells - Has no strength - His sight is almost gone
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None Whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of April 1895. } J M B Carlton Applicant.

W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County. }

Personally came before me Drs T. D. Longino and W F Sieberk, both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully Joseph H Tatum, applicant for pension under the Act of 1894, and after such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is physically unable to make a living by manual labor. He is a cripple by nature, muscles have pushed away, and he is almost blind.

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of April 1895. } T D Longino M.D. W F Sieberk M.D.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph H. Tatum resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: J. M. B. Carlton and T. D. Longino & W. L. Sieberk are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, Nothing dollars of property, and in 1894, Nothing dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 4th day of April 1895.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Fatum, Joe F.
Fulton G.

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 102

INDIGENT
Soldier's Pension.
1897.

Name Joe F. Fatum
County Fulton

Jan 11 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ahlet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Fatum, J. F.
Fulton G.

ACT OF 15 DEC., 1894.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 458

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1898.

Name Joe F. Fatum
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
1/12 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ahlet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Joe F. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1845; that he is 51 years old and by occupation a Clerk; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company B, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items nothing

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1896

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 11th day of January 1897. — J F his X Tatum mark

M W Freeny Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. W. Halsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joe F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of January 1897.

Affix your seal here.

M W Freeny
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE—The blanks spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Joe F. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1846; that he is 52 years old and by occupation a Clerk; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company B, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility.

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 189—

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of Jany 1898. — J F his X Tatum mark

M W Freeny Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, W. W. Halsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Joe F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of Jany 1898.

Affix your seal here.

M W Freeny
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Witness Jed C.
Fulton County 11—

CODE SEC. 1234.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 134

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name Julia Talton
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT MAILED TO
[illegible]
Co. [illegible] Ga.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Fatum, Joel F.
Fulton County

11—

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 134

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name Jul F. Fatum

County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Hudson, State Treasurer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Entitled to Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appeared Jol F. Tatum of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a bona fide citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1865. Was he a year old and by occupation a Clerk. that he enlisted in the military service of the Confed.

Tatum, Joel F.
Fulton County
11—

CODE SEC. 1254.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

NO. 124

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION, 1900.

Name Jol F. Tatum
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED
January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Comptroller of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Hopkins, Pres. Fulton, Ga.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appeared Jos. T. Patterson of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1865; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a Clerk; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General Debility

that his property consists of the following items: —

of the value of — Dollars; that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 15 day of Jany 1900.
W. H. Hulsey, Ordinary.

J. T. Patterson

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County,

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

_____ (L. S.)

_____

Return Oct 5 to Fulton County

CODE SEC. 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 197

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1899.

Name J. H. Tatum
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED 1899

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Return Oct 5 to Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Return Oct 5 to Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1284.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 386

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name J. H. Tatum
County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED
Jan 16 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. F. Tatum of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the — day of — 1848; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a Clerk; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of one year in Company B, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 18 day of Jany 1899.

his J. F. X Tatum mark

M. W. Hulsey Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1899.

Affix your seal here.

M. W. Hulsey
Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Joe F Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 1844; that he is 57 years old and by occupation a ____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 year in Company B, of 4 th Regiment of Georgia reserves; that his physical condition is as follows:

General debility

that his property consists of the following items —

of the value of — Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Jany 1901.

J. F. Tatum

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acqainted with Joe F Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of Jany 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Fatum, J. T.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 24

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. T. Fatum
County Fulton.
Co. _____ Regiment 4th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED _____ 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ga. W. Printing Co., Publishers, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Fatum, J. T.
Fulton Co.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 24

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. T. Fatum
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 4th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED _____ 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ga. W. Printing Co., Publishers, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. F. Tatum of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 46; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 yr in Company B; of 4 th Regiment of Ga Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: General debility

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1901

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 13 1902 1902. J. F. Tatum

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 13 1902 1902.

John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

BOWER OF ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. F. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18 _____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos in Company E, of 4 th Regiment of Ga. Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton. County.

BOWER OF ATTORNEY

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, J F Tatum hereby authorise _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this 14th day of Jan 1903.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E R Dillinghum NP
Fulton Co Ga

Tatum, J. F.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 187

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name J F Tatum
County Fulton.
Co. Ga Regiment 4th
WARRANT ISSUED 1/30 1903.
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Tatum, J. F.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 198

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name J F Tatum
County Fulton.
Co. Ga Regiment 4th
WARRANT ISSUED 1/30 1904.
JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT HANDED TO
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J F Tatum of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 1 day of Sept 1848; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 yr in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Ga Reserves ; that his physical condition is as follows : I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. county been allowed a pension for the year 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN 20 1903 1903. J F Tatum his mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J F Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J F Tatum of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1848 that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 1 yr in Company B, of 4 th Regiment of Ga Reserves ; that his physical condition is as follows : Infirm

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1904. J F Tatum his mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J F Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of 1904.

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your Seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Tatum, J. F.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 224

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name J. F. Tatum
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 4th Ga

WARRANT ISSUED
1/8 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affa

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Tatum, J. F.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 108

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name J. F. Tatum
County Fulton.
Co. B Regiment 4th Ga

WARRANT ISSUED
1/2 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Affa

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears J. F. Tatum of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos. in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Ga. Reserve; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton. County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1905. J. F. Tatum his mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of _____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. F. Tatum of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the all day of his life 18____; that he is 69 years old and by occupation a Farmer, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 12 mos. in Company B, of 4th Regiment of Ga. Reserves; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906. J. F. Tatum his mark

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. F. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of _____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Tatum, J.F.

For Fulton County

1928

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H Jeffries Ordinary

For J. F. Tatum

Date of Death Jan 5 1928

Amount $120.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

20 April 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

REGISTERED OF OBDINARY

Application for Pension due to Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Howard L. Carmichael of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew J. F. Tatum of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 5 day of Jan 1928, and that a Pension of ($) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $162.50, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Howard L. Carmichael.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Howard L. Carmichael, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew J. F. Tatum while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Two Hundred ($200.00) Dollars in said County for 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 6 day of Jan, 1928.

(Seal or Ordinary) Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

East Point, Ga. Jan - 6 1928

Mr P. D. Benifrop
J. F. Tatum funeral expense

In Account With

Howard L. Carmichael
Funeral Director

1928

Jan 5	Casket box		135 00	
	Emb		15 00	
	Rake		12 50	
			$162 50	

The above account for funeral expense of J. F. Tatum is just & true.

Howard L. Carmichael.

In presence of
Ira Fowler
Notary Public
this Jan 6, 1928

Notary Public, State of Georgia, East Point, Ga.
My Commission Expires Feb. 7, 1928

6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement, to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary J. Tatum the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. L. P. Carlton the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17 day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Tatum, Mary J. Widow
Fulton County
No. 17571

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County: Fulton
Name: Mary J. Tatum
Widow of: R. F. Tatum
Company: C
Regiment: 19th Ga Inf
Approved:

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-23-1919

June 13, 1861 - Sent leg. Remit Mar. 1861
Aug 19, 1864 and furloughed for six days
Nov 21, 1864 -

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, T. H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mary J. Tatum the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know J. L. P. Carlton the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this [illegible] day of Oct 1919

(SEAL) T. H. Jeffries Ordinary,

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Tatum Mary J. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
No.

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910 as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Mary J. Tatum
Widow of R. P. Tatum
Company C
Regiment 19th Ga Inf
Approved
T. H. JEFFRIES
Ordinary of Fulton County, Ga.
Post Office of Ordinary

10-23-1919

June 12, 1861.
Took leg. Remained in Va.
Aug 19, 1864. sent
home for sixty day
Nov 21, 1864.

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs. Mary J. Tatum of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. Mary J. Tatum, 173 W Alexander Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? April 18, 1870, Campbell Co., Ga. to R. P. Tatum

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Palmetto Ga., Feb. 1862, Co. "C", 19th Ga. Reg.

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Appomattox Court House, April 1865

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No

7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At home

8. Where was his command when he left? Malvern Hill, Va. 1864

a. For what cause did he leave his command? Loss of left leg

b. By whose authority did he leave his command?

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

e. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Lost left leg

f. What effort did he make to return to his command? Unable, on account of wound

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No

i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? Nov. 4, 1904, Atlanta, Ga.

k. Were you residing together when he died? Yes

l If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart

m. Are you now a widow? Yes

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? On disabled roll of Fulton Co. when he died

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21 day of October 1919

Mary J. Tatum

Arthur Blackburn Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes J.K.P. Carlton who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J.K.P. Carlton. 131 Peaples St., Atlanta

2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. Mary J. Tatum applicant? Since she was a small child

3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) All her life

4. When and to whom was she married? R P Tatum. April 16 1870. How do you know?

5. How long and since when did you know R P Tatum her husband? All his life

6. When and where did Atlanta, Ga., 1904 the husband of applicant, die?

7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes and is now his lawful widow

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Never resided apart Were they divorced? No

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did R P Tatum enlist? Feb. 1862, Palmetto Ga., Co. "C", 19th Ga. Reg

10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes

11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From enlistment to 1864 at Battle of Malvern Hill

12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? Appomattox Court House, April 1865

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you On detail duty at Newnan Ga and how came you there? Put on detached service

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? At home When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Malvern Hill, 1864, loss of left leg By whose authority did he leave his Command? And how long was he granted leave? How do you know all this? I was member of same company and saw him constantly in service until he was wounded in the Battle of Malvern Hill in 1864

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command?

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21 day of October 1919

J K P Carlton

Arthur R Marbut Ordinary of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Tatum, Mary J. (Mrs.)

For Fulton County

1927

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Mrs Mary J. Tatum

Date of Death Feb. 25 1927

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark

MAY 27 1927 JOHN W. CLARK, Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary J. Tatum.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HARRY G. POOLE,

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

96 S. PRYOR STREET

ATLANTA, GA.

1896 1926

WALNUT 6350 6350

Feb. 25th 1927

To

Casket	$ 425.00
Embalming and services	25.00
Steel vault	75.00
Grave	18.00
Funeral notices	10.80
Four cars	35.00
Pall bearers gloves	1.50
Hearse	15.00
	$ 605.30

Atlanta Ga.
Fulton County.

The above account is correct due and unpaid and I want further funeral expenses of Mrs. Mary J. Tatum who died in Fulton County Feb. 25th 1927 with out sufficient funds to pay her funeral expenses.

Harry G. Poole Jr.

J. P. Brown

Notary Public Funton County.

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole Jr with Harry Poole of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Mary J Tatum of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 2 day of February 1927, and that a Pension of ..... ($.....) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~widow or~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $60.30 per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
William Bugalent Ordinary
Fulton County
(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole Jr & Wife Harry G. Poole who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew Mary J Tatum while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars in said County for 1st Quarter 1927, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 7 day of March, 1927.

(Seal or Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton, County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. The Ordinary alone pay out, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburse the money himself and take receipts.
6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

State of Georgia,) To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Sup'r
Campbell County.) Court, Justice of the Inferior Court, of Justice
) of the Peace, to celebrate:

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the Honorable state of Matrimony R. P. Tatum and Miss M. J. Patman, according to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State, and for so doing, this shall be your sufficient License.

Given under my hand and seal, this the 17th day of April, 1870.

R. C. Beavers, Ordinary, (Seal)

I hereby certify that R. P. Tatum and Miss M. J. Patman were joined together in the Holy bans of matrimony on the 18th day of April, 1870, by me.

Jno. S. Dodd, M. G.

Georgia, Campbell County.

I, W. S. McLarin, Ordinary of said county, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a copy of the Marriage License, and Certificate of Marriage of R. P. Tatum, and Miss M. J. Patman, as appears of record in this office, in book "C", page 244 of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this October 20, 1919.

W. S. McLarin, Ordinary,
Campbell county, Georgia.

7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

Fulton Co.
#706
Patson, R. P.

No. 78 Fulton Co

APPLICATION FOR

Leg

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS.

Applicant R P Patson

County Fulton

Limb Leg above the Knee

Amount $100

Date of Warrant ~~Jan~~ Oct 14/99

Page

C. C. 14th Regt.
Ga. Inf.

E

1952

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877:

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such needful artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to-wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy-five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars: Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act, and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not; if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.

HENRY R. GOETCHIUS,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 0th, 1879.

ALFRED. H. COLQUITT, *Governor.*

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with R. P. Fatman and know that he lost a leg in the military service during the late war; that said leg was amputated above the knee; that he is a bona fide citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this..... ...
....day of.....18.....

.....

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County,

I, Daniel Pittman, Ordinary of Fulton county, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Fatman the applicant for a leg, and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing affidavit are true, ~~and that I am well acquainted with~~ .... ~~the citizens who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts stated by them are~~ true.

Given under my hand and official seal, this Seventeenth day of October 1878

Daniel Pittman Ordinary
Fulton Co

Court of Ordinary
GEORGIA.

Johnson, R. P.
Fulton Co.
Fulton Co.

No. 311

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1889.

FOR

Lower Left Leg

Applicant, R. P. Johnson

County Fulton

Amount 100

Date of Warrant Feby 9 1889

Entered on record Feby 9 1889

W. H. W.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Affidavit

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears R. P. Johnson of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 13th day of October 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of ——) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Reams's Station in the State of Virginia, on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows:

Ball through Knee joint
Leg amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of Feby 1889.

R P Johnson

W. H. W. to acknowledge receipt

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

PERSONALLY comes before me Ordinary of said county, and , both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have carefully examined and after such examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this day of 188

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE.—The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9 day of July 1889

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 188

(L. S.)

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Bryan County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 5th day of February 1890

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Tatum, R. P.
Fulton Co.
1890.
Tatum, R. P.

No. 293
APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE
UNDER THE TEXAS SOLDIERS OCTOBER 24, 1887.
FOR
Applicant, R. P. Tatum
County, Fulton
Amount, $100
Date of Warrant, May 6 1890
Entered on record May 6 1890
W. H. H.
Secretary Executive Department.
Warrant Handed to
Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 4th day of Feb 1891.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

Tatum, R. P.
Fulton Co.
1891.
Tatum, R. P.

PAID 1891, 19
No. 17
Application for Allowance
UNDER THE TEXAS SOLDIERS OCTOBER 24, 1887.
FOR
Applicant, R. P. Tatum
County, Fulton
Amount, 100
Date of Warrant, Feb
Entered on record Feb 4 1891
W. H. H.
Secretary Executive Department.
Warrant Handed to
Applicant
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears R. P. Tatum of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since ~~the~~ Birth ~~day of~~ ~~18~~; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Geo Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Reams Station in the State of Va, on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of the left leg causing amputation above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One hundred dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 5th day of Feby 1890 — R P Tatum
W L Geldum

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA
County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I, of county, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189 [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Robt P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since ~~the~~ Birth day of 18; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Reams Station in the State of Va, on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg causing amputation of the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for 1890

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4th day of Feb 1891. — R P Tatum
W L Geldum

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1891. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robt. P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims*, and I know he is the individual he repesents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1892

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary. Fulton County.

Fulton Co
Tatum, R. P.
No. 1760

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 30, 1892.

Name R. P. Tatum

County Fulton

Disability Lung

Amount $ 12

Entered on record Mar 2 1892.

W. H. HARRISON,
Secretary of Executive Department.

AGENT:
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I _____ of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received or contracted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing the said attorney to receive in my name for any warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1892.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

Send money to me as follows, by _____ to _____ P. O.

_____ County, Georgia.

Fulton Co
Tatum, R. P.
Fulton Co

1893

No. 1760

Application for Allowance

Name R. P. Tatum

County Fulton

Date of Warrant 10 2 92

Amount $ 12

Date of Warrant

Amount $

Attest

Witness

Witness, Notary Public

Attorney

Notary Public

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Robt P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 19 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Rams Station in the State of Va, on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One hundred Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2nd day of March 1892.

RP Tatum

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, of County, in said State, do hereby appoint of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of 1892. [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by to P. O. County, Georgia.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Robert P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1842; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company A, of 19 th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Rams Station in the State of Va., on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 15th day of March 1893.

RP Tatum

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE.—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, *and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims,* and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavit were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15th day of March 1893.

W. L. Calhoun
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,.....

.....of.....

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint.....

of.....my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this.....

day of.....1894.

.....[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

.....to.....P. O.

County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1268

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name R. P. Tatum

County Fulton

Disability Loss of leg

Amount, $ 100

1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
.....County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,.....

.....of.....

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint.....

of.....my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this.....

day of.....1895.

.....[L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by.....

.....to.....P. O.

.....County, Georgia.

Fulton Co.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1572

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1895.

Name R. P. Tatum

County Fulton

Disability loss of leg

Amount, $ 100

1895.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

PERSONALLY appears Robert P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Reams Station in the State of Va, on the 19th day of August 186 4, he was wounded as follows: Gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 $

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of March 1894. } R P Tatum

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12th day of March 1894.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

Personally appears Robert P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 18 43; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 19th th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Reams Station in the State of Va, on the 19th day of August 186 4, he was wounded as follows: gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 4

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of March 1895. } R P Tatum

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 9th day of March 1895.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of us

_____

_____

Fatum, R. P.
Fulton Co
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 356

SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.

Name R. P. Fatum
County Fulton
Disability loss of leg
Amount, $ 100
1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applet

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

_____

Fatum, R. P.
Fulton G.
ACT OF 24 OCT., 1897.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 719

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1897.

Name R. P. Fatum
County Fulton
Disability Loss of leg
Amount, $ 100
1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Applet

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appears Robert P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 18 43; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Virginia, on the 19th day of August 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:
gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 189 5.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 26th day of Feby 1896. } R P Tatum

W. L. Calhoun Ordy

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of Feby 1896.

Affix your seal here.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

Personally appears Robert P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 19-th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 19th day of Aug. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound of left leg causing the same to be amputated above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 19 day of July 1897. } R P Tatum POST OFFICE

W H Hulsey

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton **County.**

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Robert P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19 day of July 1897.

Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey

Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1898.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
_____
_____

Tatum R.P.
Fulton Co

ACT OF 24 OCT., 1887.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 2307

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1898.

Name R.P. Tatum
County Fulton
Disability Loss of leg
Amount, $ 100
1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Ayer

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, R. P. Tatum hereby authorize Katie C. Tatum of Atlanta Ga.
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
_____ by _____
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 22nd
day of Feb. 1899.

R P Tatum [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Geo. H. Simms
Notary Public
Fulton Co. Ga

Tatum R.P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 194

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1899.

Name R.P. Tatum
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $ 100.
2/23 1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
Miss Katie C. Tatum

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

No date

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears R. P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Apr. 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, Calquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 19th day of Aug. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Gun shot wound to left leg. Causing the same to be amputated.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of $100 — Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 17 day of July 1898. } R P Tatum POST-OFFICE

W W Mooney

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W. A. Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.

Affix your seal here.

W W Mooney
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears R. P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Apr. 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Calquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va., on the 19th day of Aug. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of left leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of $100 — Dollars, for the year 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 22 day of Feb 1899. } R P Tatum POST OFFICE

Geo H Sims W W Mooney
Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga. Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga.

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W A Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R. P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 23 day of July 1899.

Affix your seal here.

W W Mooney
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, R. P. Tatum hereby authorise T. P. Wilson of the County of Fulton to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 6th day of March 1900.

R P Tatum [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Geo. H. Sims
Notary Public
Fulton Co. Ga.

Tatum R.P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1291.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 19 34

INVALID
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1900.

Name R. P. Tatum
County Fulton
Disability
Amount, $12.0
Warrant issued Mch 9 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO
P Thacker

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, R. P. Tatum hereby authorise ~~T. P. Wilson~~ Joseph P. Martin of ~~Atlanta~~ Fulton Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 17th day of January 1901.

R P Tatum [L. S.]

Geo. H. Sims
Notary Public
Fulton Co. Ga

Executed in presence of
L W Sims

Tatum R.P.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1291.
(For Those Already Enrolled.)
No. 801

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.

Name R P Tatum
County Fulton
Disability loss left leg
Amount, $ 100 Jany 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, state Printer, Atlanta.

No data

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appeared R.P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the Apr. day of 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Ga. Volunteers, Colquitts's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 19th day of Aug. 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of left leg.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 6th day of March 1900. } R P Tatum
POST OFFICE Atlanta Ga

Geo. H. Sims
Notary Public

NOTE.—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, W H Hulsey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R.P. Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 6th day of March 1900.

Affix your seal here.

W H Hulsey
Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears R.P. Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Apr 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Colquitt's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 19 day of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of Jany 1901. } R P Tatum
Postoffice Atlanta Ga

Geo H Sims
Notary Public
Fulton Co Ga

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acqainted with R P Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Jany 1901.

Affix your seal here.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
FULTON County. }

I, R. P. Tatum hereby authorize Katie C. Tatum of Atlanta Fulton County Ga.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 14th day of January 1902.

R P Tatum [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
Geo. H. Sims
Notary Public Fulton County Ga

Tatum R.P.
Fulton Co

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.) CODE SECTION 1290.

No. 27

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name R P Tatum
County Fulton. Co. G Regiment 14th Ga
Disability Lost Arm & Leg
Amount, $ 100 00 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO Katie C. Tatum

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
COUNTY. }

Personally appeared

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }
Fulton County. }

I, R P Tatum hereby authorize Robt H. Borders of Atlanta Ga

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 19th day of Jan 1903.

R P Tatum [L. S.]

Executed in presence of
E R Dillinghum NP
Fulton Co Ga

Tatum, R.P.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.) CODE SECTION 1290.

No. 101.

DISABLED
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name R P Tatum
County Fulton
Co. G Regiment 14th Ga
Disability Lost left leg
Amount, $ 100 00 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY. Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO R. H. Borders

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No date

FOR APPLICANTS HEREFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears R P Tatum of Fulton. County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of April 1843; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers, Colquitt 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 19th day of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss of Left Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton. County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 13 1902 day of 1902. | R P Tatum
Post-office atlanta ga

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R P Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 13 1902 day of 1902.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton. County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears, R P Tatum of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of April 1843, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company C, of 19 th Regiment of Ga Volunteers Colquitte 's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Va, on the 19 day of Aug 1864, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost Left Leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19th day of Jan 1903. | R P Tatum
Post-office

John R Wilkinson

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and *explain particularly* the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, John R Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with R P Tatum the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 19th day of Jan 1903.

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.

POWER OF ATTORNEY

Audited Feb. 9 1889.

W A Wright
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Fulton

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 311

Amount. $ 100

Paid to R. P. Tatum

For Loss of Left Leg

Feby 9 1889.

Included in Warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1889.

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

Audited Feb 5 1890

Wm A Wright
COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 293

Amount $ 100

Paid to R. P. Tatum

For Loss of left leg

Feby 5 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

18

WARRANT CLERK.

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office.

Applicant

No. 311

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga. Feby. 9 1889

Mr. R. P. Tatum of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been allowed for Loss of left leg

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred 00/ Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
$ One Hundred 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 9th of Feby 1880.
R P Tatum

No. 293

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT. } Atlanta, Ga., Feby 5 1890

Mr. R. P. Tatum of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act, approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for Loss of left leg.

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred. Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

CANCELLED BY WARRANT

J. B. Gordon
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W. H. Harrison
CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

PAID TREASURER'S OFFICE STATE OF GEORGIA

100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,
One Hundred 00/ Dollars,
per above voucher, this 5 of Feby. 1890.
R P Tatum

NAME Tatum, R.P. YEAR 1889 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN?

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE?

RANK. Private

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. C, 19th. Regt. Georgia Vols.
Colquitt's Brigade.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED? At Ream's Station, Va. August 19th. 1864 in knee above.
(leg amputated.)

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED.

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED?

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. None

Audited ..... 1891.

COMPTROLLER-GENERAL.

Tatum, Robert P.
Fulton

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 72

Amount $ 100

Paid to Robt P. Tatum

For Loss of leg

Feb 1 1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer,

..... 1891.

WARRANT-CLERK.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

1891.

No. 72

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Atlanta, Ga. Feb 4 1891.

Mr. Robt. P. Tatum of the County of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for Loss of leg

He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to Executive Department for warrant.

H. J. Norman
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor,
W H Hanson
SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

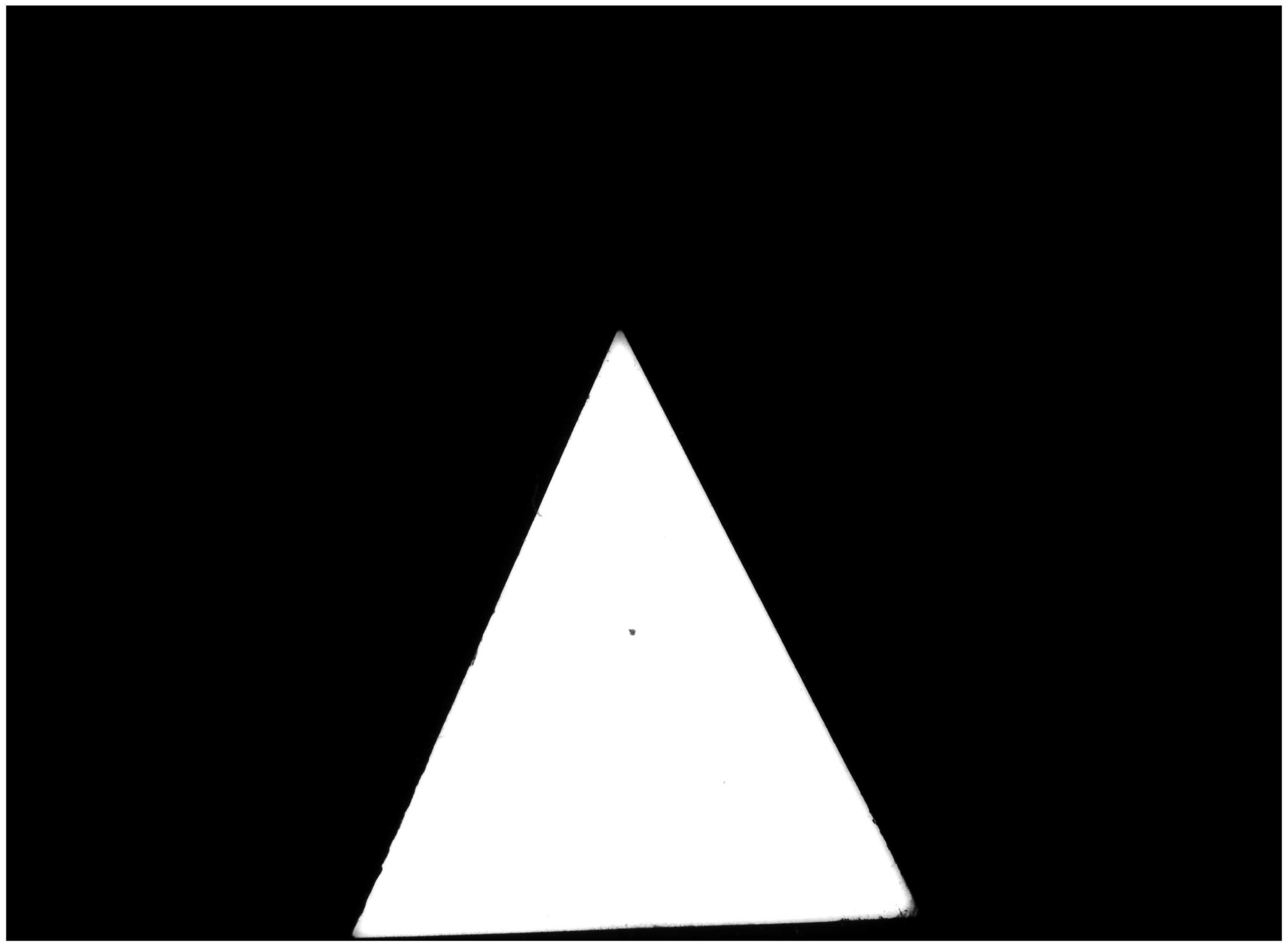
$100.

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred Dollars,

per above voucher, this 4 of Feb 1891.

R P Tatum



Pension Office, Sept. 13, 1917.
Amend and state who was the Col., Lieut Col and Major and prove by witness that statements are true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Atlanta, Ga. 8.
Filed Sept 8 1917
Disallowed

161 W. Pine

Confederate Soldier's Application.

N UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton

Name A. A. & Taylor

Company A

Regiment 3rd Ga Cavalry
Cornell's Brigade

Approved

161 - West Pine St
Atlanta
Ga

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. P. BYRD, PRINT, ATLANTA.

8/30-1917
9/7-1917

Commissioner of Pensions.

Confederate Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Filed 16 day of August 1917

Approved 5 day of Sept 1917

Claim No. 32 Fulton

Name Alexander Hamilton S. Taylor

Company H

Regiment 32 Ga Inf

Approved

Rejected

21-Mar-Pens 25

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAS. SIGEL, Print, Paper, Washington.

Rejected 1-Apr-1918

Reopened 1-Apr-1918

Questions for Applicants to Answer.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Alexander Hamilton S. Taylor of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office). Alexander Hamilton Stevens Taylor, Atlanta Georgia Fulton County

2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State? Sixty Nine Years

3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865? Enlisted in Webster in 1864

4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service) Enlisted in Webster County Co. H. Third 32 Regiment Infantry.

5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge) From July 1st 1864 To 28th of April 1865

6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? Discharged at Augusta, Richmond County Georgia

7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? Yes

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

a. Where was your Command when you left it? Augusta, Georgia

b. When did you leave the Command? April 28th 1865

c. For what cause did you leave? Command was discharged

d. By whose authority did you leave? By Authority of Col. W. H. Mabloy

e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured during the war?

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value on the 4 Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.) Clothing & Personal Property worth about Seventy Five Dollars $75.00

10. What property of any kind have you disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price? Half Small Possession Store Worth about $800.00 Sold to W. H. Bowman Sold it to pay debts I owed

11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and its cash value? (Make itemised list). Clothing & Personal property worth about $75.00

12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and the source derived have you? None

13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No

14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 4 day of August 1917

A. H. S. Taylor

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Elbert County.

W T Kelley of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of A H S Taylor for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W T Kelley
Ellerston Ga Route 1

2. How long and since when have you known A H S Taylor the applicant?
Since 1864

3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this State and how do you know? Ellerston Ga. All his life

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did A H S Taylor enlist during war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) 1864 July 1. Elbert Co Ga. [redacted] Regiment

5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? A member of
Same Co Regiment

6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (give date) July 1 1864 to April 28 1865

7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place)
April 28 1865 Augusta Ga

8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? yes

9. If not, where were you and how came you there?

10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? yes

11. If not where was he and how came him there?

12. When did he leave his Command? April 28 1865 Where was his Command when he left it? Augusta Ga for what cause did he leave? Discharged
By whose authority did he leave Commanding officer and how long was he granted leave? Surrender How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
I was there

13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Surrender
How do you know?

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Surrender

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? no If so, when and where?
In what prison was he held? and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of August 1917 — W T Kelley

L C Edwards, Ordinary,
of Elbert County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
County.

Personally before me comes who on oath says that they are freeholders residing in said County and we know the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself and of its cash value to wit: (Make List by items and value.)

1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant since Nov. 4, 1908? (State it fully by items.)

2. When and to whom was it sold or given to?
3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid?
4. What relation is the party to applicant?
5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale?
6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full values? or was it made to obtain a pension?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 191

Ordinary,
of County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

I, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in said County. That I also know the witness swearing to the service and who are freeholders, that they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the Tax Returns of shows that
value for tax is in 1908 $ for 1909 $ for 1910 $
for 1911 $ for 1912 $ for 1913 $ for 1914 $ for 1915 $

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this day of 191

Ordinary,
of County.

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self affidavits of freeholders unnecessary.

For Fulton County

1930

Application for Pension Due Deceased Pensioner

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For A.H.S. Taylor

Date of Death Oct 4 1930

Amount $100.00

Approved and ordered paid: OK

Oct. 16, 1930 H. deT. Lawrence

Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

OK

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

M. For funeral expenses of Mr. A.H.S.Taylor

1582 Westwood Ave. S.W.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

HARRY G. POOLE

FUNERAL DIRECTOR

184 PRYOR STREET, S. W.

ATLANTA, GA.

1896 1930

WALNUT 8888 8888

Oct.4,1930.

Casket,Box,Embalming and Services Complete $200.00

Georgia
Fulton County

Personally appeared before me Harry G.Poole,Jr. Undertaker,who on oath says that the above account was for the funeral expenses of Mr. A.H.S.Taylor and that said account is just,true and unpaid.

Harry G. Poole Jr.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 4 day of Oct 1930

Calvin R. Marbut
C.O. Ordinary

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)

(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, FULTON County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Harry G. Poole, Jr., with Harry G. Poole, of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew A. H. S. Taylor of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 4th day of October, 19 30, and that pensioner left no widow surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of $ 200.00, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

Arthur R. Marbut, Ordinary

FULTON County

(Seal of Ordinary)

Harry G. Poole Jr.

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Harry G. Poole Jr. with Harry G. Poole, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also knew A. H. S. Taylor while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of Fifty ($50.00) Dollars in said County for 3 quarter 1930, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 6 day of Feb, 1930

(Seal of Ordinary)

Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary

Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

1st. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.

2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:

"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of ....., who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.

3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.

4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.

5th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Pension Department.

6th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

GEORGIA.
FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the under signed authority, ALEXANDER HAMILTON STEVENS TAYLOR, who upon oath says that he was a private in Company H, 3rd Ga. Regiment, State Troops, Caswell's Brigade, of which Luke Johnwas was Colonel, J. L. Heard was Lieut. Colonel, and Hall Beman was Major.

A. H. S. Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this February 20, 1918.

Arthur R. Marbut
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton County, Ga.

GEORGIA. FULTON COUNTY.
Personally comes Alexander Hamilton Stevens Taylor, who on oath says that he was a member of Company H, 3rd Georgia Regiment, during the Civil War and further swears that Luke Johnson was the Colonel; J. L. Heard, Lieut. Colonel; and Hall Beamon was the Major of said Company.

A. H. S. Taylor

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this February 14, 1918.

Arthur R. Marbut
C. C. ORDINARY.

Georgia } Impersonal Comes before me J. L. Heard Sr.
Elbert County } who on oath says that A. H. S. Taylor was a private in Co H. 3rd Regiment State Troops, Connell Brigade. Luke Johnson was Col. J. L. Heard was Lieut Col. Hall Beaman Major.

J. L. Heard Sr

Sworn to & Subscribed before me Feb 14, 1918
L C Edwards Ordinary

Georgia } I do hereby certify that I am personally aquainted with Mr J. L. Heard who signed the above affidavit. that any statement made by him is entitled to full faith and credit Feb 14, 1918
L C Edwards Ordinary

W. A. RUCKER
CLERK SUPERIOR COURT
ELBERTON, GEORGIA

Georgia, Elbert County.

Now comes W. T. Kelley before me an officer authorized to administer oaths, and says on oath that he was one of the members of Company H. of the 3rd. Georgia Regiment during the Civil War, and that Luke Johnson was Colonel. J. L. Heard Lutinant Colonal, and that Beamon was Major, the above named persons being the officers of said Regiment. And that A. H. S. Taylor was a citizen of Elbert County at that time was a member of the said above Company and Regiment.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this Febtua ry, 11th, 1918.

W. T. Kelly

W A Rucker
Clerk Elbert S. C.

Uberton Ga
Feby 12th 1918

Dear Adam Yours of the inst came duly to hand on Saturday, on yesterday I went up to our Ordinary S. G. Edwards. He said you would have to make your application in Fulton Co. Guess the Ordinary there will advise you how to proceed. I will be glad to serve you in any way that I can. I think your regiment was the 3rd Ga State Troops Caswells brigade Col Duke Johnson was Col. I was Sentinel and Hall Beaman was Maj on of the regiment. I know you were in the regiment and can make affidavit to that effect. I was at home crippled when the army surrendered and it has been so long since that I have forgotten many of the happenings of that time and you can be assured that I am ready at all times to serve you in any that I can. So don't hesitate to call upon me when you feel that I can serve you.

Yours truly
J. L. Beard Sr

NAME Taylor, Alexander H.S. YEAR 1918 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? A resident of Georgia for 60 years

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? July 1, /1864 Elbert County, Ga.

RANK:

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co. H. 3rd Ga. Regt. State Troops.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL? Col. Luke Johnson, Lt. Col. J.L. Heard, & Maj. Hall Benan.

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE?

RELEASED:

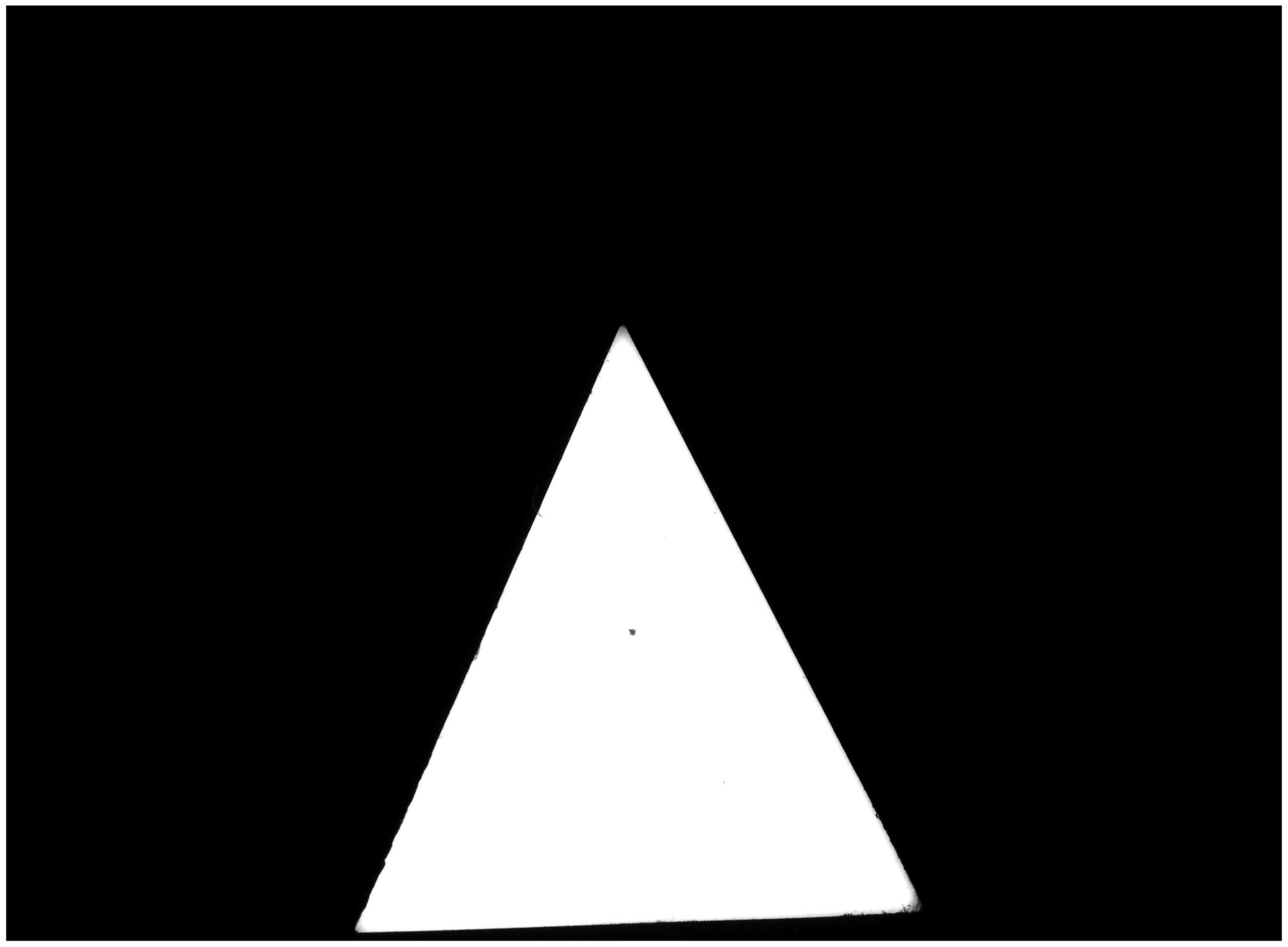
WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? April 1865, Augusta, Ga.

IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED:

WITNESSES: J.L. Heard - Same command — No date.
A. H. Taylor - Same command — No date.
W.T. Kelly - Same command — No date.



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Nov. 26, 1937.

Jerrold D. Taylor enlisted as private in Capt. Marquis' Co. Reserve Artillery, subsequently Co. D, 7th Batln. Va. Reserve Artillery, Sept. 20, 1864. Captured, Waynesboro, Va., Mch. 2, 1865. Released, Ft. Delaware, Del. June 12, 1865.

Filed in Confederate Records
Director
Div.
1912

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1919—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. J. D. Taylor
Widow of Jerrold D. Taylor
Date of Marriage April 8, 1868
Date of Husband's Death Dec. 8, 1888
Company Capt. Marquis' Co.
Regiment Reserve Artillery
Approved DEC 27 1937 193
Director.

Transferred to Soldiers' Home Department, Nov. 1, 1937.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. D. Taylor the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. J. Penn the witness who swears to the [illegible] marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 18th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public Welfare
Atlanta, Nov. 26, 1937.

Jerrold D. Taylor enlisted as a private in Capt. Marquis' Reserve Artillery, subsequently Co. D, 7th Battn. Va. Reserve Artillery, Sept. 20, 1864. Captured, Waynesboro, Va., Mar. 2, 1865. Released, Ft. Delaware, Del. June 12, 1865.

Director Confederate Pensions Div.

Transferred to Fulton County Home Effective Nov. 1, 1937.

RECEIVED O. K.
Fulton County Ga.
Dec 1 1938

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County: Fulton
Name: Mrs. J. D. Taylor
Widow of: Jerold D. Taylor
Date of Marriage: April 5, 1925
Date of Husband's Death: Dec. 3, 1932
Company: Capt. Marquis' Co. D 7th Bn. Va. Reserve Artillery
Regiment:
Approved: DEC 27 1937
Disallowed:

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. J. D. Taylor the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know H. J. Penn the witness who swears to the ~~[illegible]~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 5th day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY) T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. J. D. Taylor (amam) of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County): Mrs. J. D. Taylor, 481 - 3rd Street, N.W. Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? For 48 years
Give date, or year, of your birth: March 25, 1848 Age? 78
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married? April 5, 1925, Winter Park, Florida, Jerold D. Taylor
   a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
   b. When and where did your first husband die? Dec. 3, 1932, Atlanta, Ga.
   c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
   d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
   e. Are you now a widow? Yes
   f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Husband did (Fulton Co)
   g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? App. for 1911

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
   a. For what cause did he leave?
   b. By whose authority did he leave?
   c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
   e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
   f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
   g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
   h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
   i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30 day of July, 1937.
H. J. Penn, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. J. D. Taylor (amam)
Applicant.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY:

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

This is to certify that I have known Mrs. J.D. Taylor, for twenty-six years, and that she has never married since the death of her husband, Jerold D. Taylor, a deceased Confederate Veteran. AND WAS LIVING WITH HER HUSBAND AT THE TIME OF HIS DEATH

H J Kemp

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 23 day of July, 1937.

H J Kemp.
Notary Public

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

MRS. J. D. TAYLOR, WIDOW OF JERROLD D. TAYLOR,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gillen

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public Welfare

MARRIAGE ✦ LICENSE.

STATE OF FLORIDA,

ORANGE COUNTY.

To any Minister of the Gospel, or any Officer Legally Authorized to Solemnize the Rite of Matrimony.

Whereas, Application having been made to the County Judge of Orange County, of the State of Florida, for a License for Marriage, and it appearing to the satisfaction of said County Judge that no legal impediments exist to the Marriage now sought to be solemnized, these are therefore to authorize you to unite in the

HOLY ESTATE OF MATRIMONY,

Mr. Jerold D. Taylor of Winter Park Fla and

Miss Annie M. Farley of same place

and that you make return of the same, duly certified under your hand, to the County Judge aforesaid.

Witness, J. L. Bryan, County Judge and the seal of said Court, at the Court House in Orlando, this 2 day of April A. D. 1895

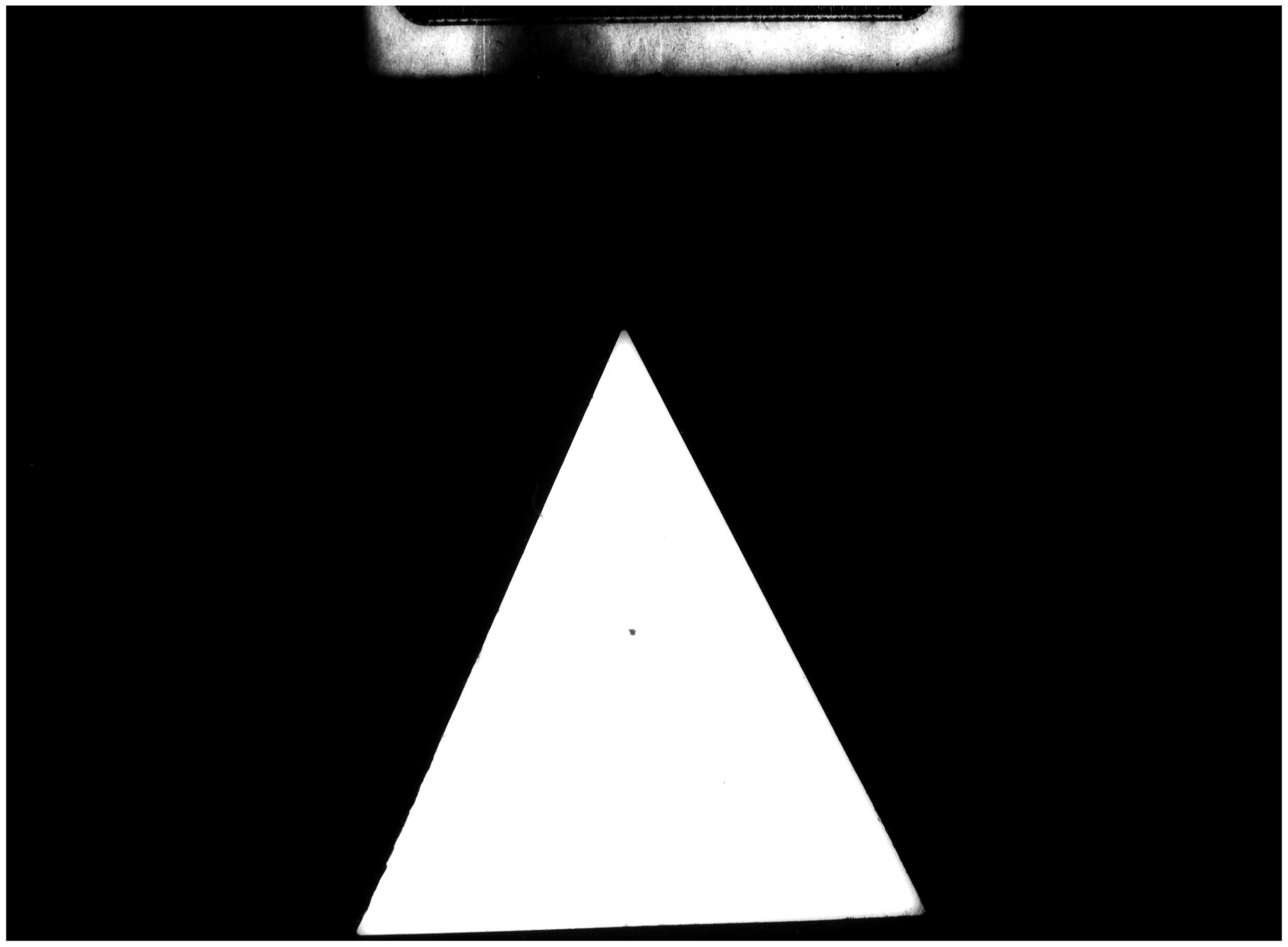
J. L. Bryan
County Judge.

I certify that the within named Jerold D Taylor and Annie M Farley were by me, the undersigned, duly united in the Holy Estate of Matrimony, by the authority of the within License.

Done this third day of April A. D. 1895

John H. Brantley

REPORTER PRINT, ORLANDO.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____

_____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Attorney _____
Address _____
No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION

1902.

Name E. G. Taylor
County Pulaski
Co. Lt 27th Ill. Reg't
Approved _____ 1902

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED TO

Delivery will only be made to Applicant, Claim Agent or Attorney in person.

W. S. Bowen, Sec'y of Interior.

7/-1902 7/19-1903

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Questions for Applicant.

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Edward G. Taylor of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
My name is Edward G. Taylor. My residence 199 Luckie St. Atlanta Ga.

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
I have resided in this State since 1870

3. When and where were you born? I was born at Agnews Ferry, Elbert County, Ga. (Gentleman or Lunatic) on February 17th 1840.

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? I served in So. Ca., North Carolina and Virginia. I was a member of Hunter Guards Charleston Battalion. Merged into 27 S.C. Vol. and known as Co. B 27th regiment

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? Nearly four years. During which time I was a prisoner at Point Lookout. I was captured Aug 21-1864 at Battle of Weldon R.R. where my brigade. Hoyt's was broken. Left wife. I was released in May 1865 & joined my command

6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
I was with my Company about a mile from Stony Point N.C. & surrendered under Genl Jos E. Johnston 26th April 1865

7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered? yes

8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority? _____

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? practically nothing

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? Carpenter & builder

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? age and infirmity & poverty

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and, when and where you lost your sight? I have been in bad physical condition and hardly able to work since 1896. Had several attacks of paralysis.

13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value? None

14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same? None

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Fulton

16. How were you supported during the years 1899, 1900 and 1901? by my minor children

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? I can hardly tell. Not more than $100 per year and I could earn but little

18. What was your employment during 1898, 1899 and 1901? What pay did you receive in each year?
I had no employment. Was not able to work at my trade

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead? I have a wife & four children at home. Two girls & two boys all minors aged 11-13. 15 & 17 years. One son of age aged 24. Two have are messenger boys. One in Augusta & one in Atlanta

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
No

21. Have you ever made an application for pension before? No

22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class? None

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 21st day of May 1902.

John R. Wheatley Ordinary, of Fulton County.

E G Taylor Applicant.

1902. 1913

E G Taylor

Atlanta Ga

Ga

Pension office

Applicant under the law to be a citizen of the United States must be a citizen of the United States at the time of the passage of the act under which he makes his application. Citizenship of the United States must be shown by the applicant himself. Citizenship of the United States cannot be established by the testimony of other persons.

Applicants who are in receipt of a pension under the act of June 27, 1890, are not entitled to the benefits of the act of June 9, 1898, and cannot be admitted to the benefits of the act of June 9, 1898, unless they relinquish the pension now received by them.

Applicants who are in receipt of a pension under the act of June 27, 1890, are not entitled to the benefits of the act of June 9, 1898, and cannot be admitted to the benefits of the act of June 9, 1898, unless they relinquish the pension now received by them.

Pensioner

Pensioner

Pensioner

Pensioner

Pensioner

AFFIDAVIT OF PHYSICIANS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me Dr Arch Avary and Dr Thos Cone Avary, both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully E. G. Taylor, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Feeble health & general vitality from Valvular heart trouble & senile enlargement of prostate gland

and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Arch. Avary M.D.
Thos Cone Avary M.D

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of May 1902.
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant E G Taylor resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the ____ day of ____ 1870 and that the witnesses, viz.: Wm R Rowse & W D Ellis

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavit was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1899 ____ Dollars of property, and in 1900 ____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is ____ made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of July 1902.

John R Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Wm R. Rowse of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of E. G. Taylor for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Wm R. Rowse in the Fourth Ward Atlanta Ga
2. Are you acquainted with E. G. Taylor, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? Since 1868
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? 199 Larkin st. Atlanta Ga - since 1870
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? 9th May 1861 Charleston So Co I. Chas. Batt. enlisted in the 27th S.C. in 1862 for 3 yrs. Knew Taylor as a member of the 27th S.C.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? ____
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? about 4 yrs
7. When and where was his command surrendered? about 1 mile from Hight house N C 26th Apr 1865 with Gen Joe E. Johnston
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No, I was surrendered & taken prisoner 24th 1865
9. Was applicant present? From all I can hear he was.
10. If he was not present, where was he? ____

When did he leave his command? ____ For what cause? ____

By what authority he left? ____ How do you know all of this? ____

11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge?) None, I know him personally & know his condition
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? No
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? he was a carpenter & his condition physically is bad
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? he is not on account of his physical condition. I have visited him & know he is not able to do so
16. How was he supported during the years 1898, 1899, 1900 and 1901? by his minor children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? A very small amount his wife helped me
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? he has been in a crippled condition for & in feeble health for several years at the present time he is unable to work at labor
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 9th day of June 1902.
John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

Wm R. Rowse
Witness.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

Taylor Co. Ga.
Fulton County

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 66

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1904.

Name Co. J. Taylor
County Fulton
Co. D 27 Regiment SC

WARRANT ISSUED

1908 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

rs data

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears E G Taylor of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1870; that he is Born Feb 19 - 1840 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 27th Regiment of S C Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity

that his property consists of the following items: —

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of **Fulton.** County been allowed a pension for the year 1_____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904. } E. G. Taylor

John R Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, John R. Wilkinson. Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E G Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904 day of _____ 1904.

John R Wilkinson

Affix your seal here

Ordinary **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 18

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name C. G. Taylor
County Fulton
Co. D Regiment 17th Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED 1/18 1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

Taylor C. G.
Fulton County

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorise

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

_____

CODE SECTION 1254.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 13

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name C. G. Taylor
County Fulton.
Co. D Regiment 17 Ga

WARRANT ISSUED 1/7 1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., GEO. W. HAMILTON, SUP.

Taylor C. G.
Fulton County

no date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Pearsonally appears E. G. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 27th Regiment of S. C. Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of ____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary. E. G. Taylor

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 2 1905 day of ____ 1905.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appears E. G. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the ____ day of ____ 18__; that he is ____ years old and by occupation a ____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D, of 27th Regiment of South Carolina; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: ____

of the value of ____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, ____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ____ day of JAN 1 1906 1906.

E. G. Taylor

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 1 1906 day of ____ 1906.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Affix your seal here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

_____ COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

_____ [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

_____

Taylor, G.H.
Fulton Co.

CONFEDERATE VET.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 79

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. B. Taylor

County Fulton

Co. D, Regiment 17 Ga.

WARRANT ISSUED

14 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Date

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears E. G. Taylor of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1870; that he is 67 years old and by occupation Carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of S. C.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company D., of 27 th Regiment of S. C.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & poverty

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

E G Taylor

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with E. G. Taylor the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of JAN 2- 1907.

John R. Wilkinson.

Affix your seal here

Ordinary Fulton County.

BOARD OF ALLOWANCE

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.
Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia Fulton County}

I, John R Wilkinson Ordinary for said County certify that E L Taylor the applicant who now amends his application for pension and the witnesses thereto viz. D W Webb D L Dedmon Dr Arch Avary & Dr James C Avary are all residents of this county and are men of good character and their testimony is entitled to full faith and credit

This April 6th 1903

John R Wilkinson
Ordinary

Ammendment

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton.

Personally appeared before the undersigned E. G. Taylor, the applicant in the attached application for pension, and who amends his application already of file by the following statement, to-wit:

Applicant has two boys at home with him, both minors who were respectviely eleven and fifteen years of age at the time said report was made; the boy put down as 11 years of age is a school boy and earns nothing; and cannot reasonably be expected to earn anything within the next few years. The boy put down as 15 years of age is at work and is earning $15 a month, which amount is scarcely enough to maintain him and applicant can practically derive no support or benefit from his service. The business in which this boy is engaged is that of messenger boy and there is no reasonable anticipation of an increase in his salary in the near future.

Supplemental to the statements in said petition applicant says that his condition since filing said petition has not improved; that if anything he is in a worse condition than he was then, and is more in need of the pension applied for.

Respectfully submitted,

E. G. Taylor

The foregoing amendment to the petition of E. G. Taylor sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of April, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Ammendment

Georgia,
Fulton County.

Personally appeared before the undersigned D. W. Webb, D. L. Dedman a citizen and resident of Fulton County, Georgia, who on oath says that he is well acquainted with the family of E. G. Taylor, an applicant for pension as an ex-Confederate soldier.

Deponent says that the family of said E. G. Taylor consists of his wife and five children. Four of the children are minors and two of them are girls and the fifth is about 24 years of age, does not live in Atlanta and has a family of his own to support, and that this son has no property from which he can derive an income.

The 11 year old boy is a school boy and the 15 year old boy is at work in the messenger service and receives about $15 a month, with no reasonable expectation of an increase of wages in the near future.

Deponents is acquainted with the physical condition of said Taylor, knows that he is unable to earn his support at any kind of labor he is capable of doing and that he needs the pension applied for.

D. W. Webb
D. L. Dedman

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 6th day of April, 1903.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally appeared before the undersigned W. D. Ellis, of said State and County, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says on oath that he was a member of the 11th South Carolina Regiment, Lieut. of Company "B" Hagood's Brigade, and that said brigade was composed of the 11th, 21st, 25th and 27th South Carolina Regiments, and Nelson's Battalion.

Deponent further says that he has been acquainted with E. G. Taylor for a number of years, has had frequent conversations with him in respect to matters in which his regiment the 27th South Carolina, and deponent's regiment, the 11th South Carolina, participated during the war.

Deponent is absolutely satisfied that said Taylor was not only a member of said 27th South Carolina Regiment, but that he was a good soldier. It is impossible for him to be acquainted with the history of the Brigade as he shows himself to be without having been a member of it.

Deponent says that he is certain that he and Mr. Taylor often saw each other during the war and at one time would have been able to recognize each other, but it was so long from the end of the war to the time they met again and such changes had occurred in each that he cannot positively identify Mr. Taylor by recollection of him.

Deponent is not only positive that Mr. Taylor was a soldier in the 27th South Carolina, but he has had such personal acquaintance with him within the last few years, deponent having been commander of the camp to which Mr. Taylor belongs, that he is confident Mr. Taylor's physical condition and his financial condition are such as entitle him to a pension.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this June 10th, 1903.

W D Ellis

John R Williamson
Ordinary, Fulton County.

Amendment

Atlanta Apl. 4th 1903

We hereby certify that Mr. E. G. Taylor's physical condition unfits him for manual labor, and in our opinion he will never be able to resume hard work. We think him incurable.

Arch. Avary M.D.
James C. A. Hayden M.D.

Sworn to & subscribed before me this day 6th April 1903

John R Williamson
Ordinary